

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 21

Carson (Chiefly Paiute, Shoshoni, and Washo Indians)

1937-39



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

See also Fallon, Fort McDermitt, Lovelocks, Nevada, Pyramid Lake, Reno, and Walker River.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

0001

Dennis Book #1

"1937 CENSUS"

FALLON RESERVATION

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	-Indians-				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Fallon 4	Abbie	John	M	58	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al #9
2	Fallon 5	"	Marie	F	53	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Nov.?, 1937		Churchill	Nev.		" Al #10
3	W.R.S. 227	Adams	Johnnie	M	7-6-97 39	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Unal.
4	W.R.S. 228	"	Mary	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Unal.
5	W.R.S. 230	"	Cliff	M	7-2-29 7	"	F	Sin	Son	Yes			"	Nev.		Unal.
6		"	Gretia	F	6-11-30 6	"	F	S	Dau.	Yes			"	Nev.		Unal.
7		"	Beula	F	1-22-34 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	Nev.		Unal.
8	W.R.S. 229	Johnson	Lizzie	F	10-20-70 16	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	Nev.		Unal.
9		"	Jimmie	F	7-8-23 13	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	Nev.		Unal.
10	Fallon 10	Allen	Carson	M	60	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al #1
11	Fallon 11	"	Nellie	F	53	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Died Nov.?, 1937		"	Nev.		" Al #2
12	Fallon 12	"	Gardner	M	23	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	Nev.		Unal.
13	Fallon 19	Allen	Frank	M	45	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al #8
14	Fallon 20	"	Lillie	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL						14										

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
15	Fallon 21	Allen	Melvin	M	21	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Churchill	Nev		Unal.
16	Fallon 22	"	Moodie Ramis	M	16 12-22-20	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
17	Fallon 23	"	Meretia	F	16 5-7-23	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
18	Fallon 24	"	Edna	F	13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
19	Fallon 25	"	Lloyd	M	8	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
20	Fallon 14	Allen	Jack	M	28 9-5-12	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al #4
21	S & M 125	"	Hazel	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal
22	Fallon 43	Austin	George	M	32	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al #18
23	Fallon 44	"	Eva	F	19	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
24	Fallon 39	Austin	Jim	M	39	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al #16
25	Fallon 40	"	Nellie	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		" " 354
26	Fallon 41	"	Gilbert	M	13	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
27	Fallon 42	"	Samme	M	10	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA - RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
28	Fallon 45	Austin	John	M	38	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		FALLON A-17
29	Fallon 46	"	Mabel	F	32	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 41
30	Fallon 47	"	Vermine	F	13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
31	Fallon 48	"	Ada Mary	F	11	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
32	Fallon 49	"	Juanite	F	10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
33	Fallon 49	"	John Jr.	F	9	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
34	Fallon 50	"	Donald	F	3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
	<i>Fallon</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Baby</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>6-16-37</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>"</i>						
35	Fallon 73	Bowser	George	M	53	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 32
36	Fallon 74	"	Tootsie	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 33
37	Fallon 77	"	Ernest	M	17	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
38	Fallon 78	"	Eddie	M	14	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
39	Fallon 80	"	Janet	F	12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
40	Fallon 81	"	Ruth	F	9	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
41	Fallon 82	Bowser	Jimmie	M	26	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 348
42	Ely 117	"	Bertha	F	31	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
43	Ely 118	Walker	Helen	F	2-20-28 8	Shoshone	1/4	S	Step Dau	Yes			Churchill	Nev		Unal.
44	Ely 119	"	David	M	4-23-29 7	"	1/4	S	Step Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
45		"	Paul	M	5-12-31 5	"	1/4	S	Step Son	Yes			"	"		"
46	Fallon 83	Breckenridge	Willie	M	47	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 39
47	Fallon 84	"	Nellie	F	41	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		" Al. 40
48	Fallon 85	Brown	Joaquin	M	46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 386
49	Fallon 87	Lewis	Bernita	F	1-9-17 19	"	F	S	Step Dau	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 443
50	Fallon 88	Brown	Perry	M	9-10-18 18	"	F	S	Step Son	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 444
51	Fallon 89	"	Wesley	M	17	"	F	S	Step Son	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 445
52	Fallon 90	"	Donald	M	14	"	F	S	Step Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
53	Fallon 91	"	Martha	F	10	"	F	S	Step Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
54	Fallon 92	"	Eunice	F	9	"	F	S	Step Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
55		"	Ruby	F	11-29-35 1	"	F	S	Gr. Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
56	Fallon 245	Burchum	Charlie	M	40	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
57	Fallon 246	Burchum	Iowa	F	37 6-11-26	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Churchill	Nev		Fallon Al. 281
58	Fallon 248	"	Sarah	F	10 6-8-22	Sho-Paiute	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
59	Fallon 247	Jack	Marjorie	F	14	Paiute	F	S	St. Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
60	Fallon 362	Street	Renus	M	15	"	F	S	Bro-in-law	Yes			"	"		Unal.
61	Fallon 363	"	Joie	M	19	"	F	S	"	Yes			"	"		Unal.
62	Fallon 93	Byers	Louise	F	26	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 415
63	Fallon 96	Charlie	Ben	M	36	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 56
64	Fallon 97	"	Mattie	F	73	"	F	Widow	Mother	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 54
		(Charlie	Hogeys	See Page 18)												
65	Fallon 99	Cho	Helen	F	9 9-8-27	Shoshone	3/8	S	Head	No.		Bakersfield		Calif		Unal.
66	Fallon 100	"	William	M	7 1-14-29	"	3/8	S	Bro	No.		"		"		"
67	Fallon 105	Cushman	Tom	M	61	Paiute	F	W	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 74
68	106	"	Dave	M	19	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
69	Fallon 116	Dalton	Mary	F	56	✓ Paiute	F	W	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 85
70	Fallon 120	Day	John	M	48	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 83
71	Fallon 121	"	Emma	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		" Al. 22
72	Fallon 133	Dixon	Harry	M	26	✓ "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		" Al. 93
73	Bishop 917	"	Myrtle	F	21	✓ "	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
74		"	Donald	M	8 Mo.	✓ "	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
75	Fallon 132	Dixon	Willie	M	53	✓ "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 90
76	Fallon 178	"	Mary	F	48	✓ "	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 352
77	Fallon 134	"	John	M	25	✓ "	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
78		Kana	George	M	14	✓ "	1/2	S	Rel.	Yes			"	"		"
79	Fallon 148	Dyer	Charlie	M	60	✓ "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 122
80	Fallon 149	"	Annie	F	58	✓ "	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 123
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Page 7
(Month) (Day) Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
81	Fallon 150	Dyer	Frank	M	45	✓ Showhose	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Fallon Al. 461
82	Fallon 151	"	Hattie	F	43	✓ "	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 462
83	Fallon 152	"	Dorothy	F	23	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 463
84	Fallon 153	"	Agnes	F	21	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 468
85	Fallon 154	"	Johnson	M	13	✓ "	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
86	Fallon 155	"	George	M	11	✓ "	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
87	Fallon 156	"	Lillie	F	10	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		Unal.
88	F Fallon 156	"	Marie	F	3	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		Unal.
89	F	"	Mike	M	2 Mo.	✓ "	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
90	"	"	Leona Mina	F	11 Mo.	✓ "	1/2	S	Gr. Dau.	Yes			"	"		Unal.
91	Bishop 399	Free	Hank	M	50	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
92	Bishop 400	"	Lizzie	F	45	✓ "	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
93	Bishop 402	"	Harry	M	22	✓ "	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
94	Bishop 403	"	Margaret	F	21	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		"
95	Bishop 404	"	Ina	F	19	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		"
96	Bishop 1314	Thomas	Alec	M	26	✓ "	F	S	St. Son	Yes			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Died July 13, 1938

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	X-XXXXXXXX				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
97	Fallon 165	George	Jimmie	M	42	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 394
98	Fallon 166	"	Muzzie	F	38	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 393
99	Fallon 167	"	Winona	F	18	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
100	Fallon 168	"	Leonard	M	14	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
101	Fallon 169	"	Gladys	F	12	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
102	Fallon 170	"	Walter	M	10	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
103	Fallon 171	"	Ivan	M	7	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
104	Fallon 172	"	Ashley	M	3	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
105	Fallon 123	Dick	Mantie	F	93	✓ "	F	Wd.	Aunt to No. 98	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 106
106	Fallon 101	W.R.E. Cook	Henry Whitney	M	28	✓ "	F	S	Nephew to No. 98	"			"	"		Fallon A. 67
107	Fallon 182	Graham	Bodie	M	51	✓ Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 428
108	Fallon 183	"	Alice	F	55	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 416
109	Fallon 186	"	Adelene	F	17	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
110	Fallon 187	"	Josephine	F	16	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
111	Fallon 189	"	Tillie	F	15	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
112	Fallon 188	"	Alberta	F	13	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - WALKER River Scattered

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Page 9
(Month) (Day) Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no.	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
113	Fallon 190	Graham	Amelia	F	6-5-25 11 ✓	Shoshone	F	S	Dau	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Unal.
114	Fallon 191	"	Flossie	F	11-20-27 9 ✓	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
115	Fallon 192	"	Cordelia	F	8-5-28 8 ✓	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
116	Fallon 193	"	Geraldina	F	12-16-30 6 ✓	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
117	Fallon 194	"	Winfrad	M	3-28-33 3 ✓	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
118	Fallon 195	Graham	Patsey	M	70 ✓	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 370
119	Fallon 199	Harris	Ike	M	53 ✓	Palute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 162
120	Fallon 200	"	Helen	F	35 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
121	Fallon 201	"	Clyde	M	21 ✓	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
122	Fallon 269	"	Leon	M	14 ✓	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
123	Fallon 202	Harris	Tege	M	60 ✓	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 158
124	Fallon 203	"	Minnie	F	56 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		" Al. 159
125	Fallon 204	Hicks	Albert	M	5-4-99 38 ✓	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 380
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Page 10
6-7070 (Month) (Day) Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
126	Fallon 205	Hicks	Lorraine	F	32 3-6-04	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Fallon Al. 320
127	Fallon 206	"	Theodore	M	15 3-19-21	Shoshone-Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 451
128	Fallon 207	"	Albert, Jr.	M	12 3-6-24	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 450
129	Fallon 208	"	Thelma	F	11 11-15-25	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 470
130	Fallon 209	"	Lillie	F	9 7-21-27	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 489
131	Fallon 210	"	Fred	M	7 11-11-29	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
132	Fallon 211	"	Floyd	M	5 11-1-31	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
133	Fallon 212	"	Donald	M	3 11-4-33	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
134	Supl. 4	"	Richard	M	1 12-24-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
135	Fallon 213	Hicks	Barney	M	69 ✓	Shoshone	F	W	Head	Yes	Died Dec. 10, 1937		"	"		Fallon Al. 464
136	Fallon 215	Hicks	Louie	M	36 ✓	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 379
137	W.R. 119	"	May Decker	F	34 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
138	Fallon 216	"	Iola	F	12 5-19-22	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
139	W.R. 121	Decker	Madeline	F	14 4-30-23	"	F	S	St-Dau.	Yes			"	"		Unal.
140	W.R. 120	"	Della	F	13 ✓	"	F	S	St-Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.-Walker River

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11.
Superintendent.

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
141	Fallon 215	Hicks	Pat	M	72	Shoshone	F	W	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Fallon Al. 381
142	"	"	Barney	M	69	"	F		Bro	Yes	Died Dec. 10, 1937		"	"		
143	Fallon 237	Horn	Tom	M	62	"	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 179
144	Fallon 271	Johnnie	George J.	M	36	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		" Al. 398
145	"	"	Bessie	F	27	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		" Al. 42
146	Fallon 273	"	Tony	M	3	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
147	"	"	George	M	1	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
148	Fallon 288	Kent	Murphy	M	56	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 239
149	Fallon 287	"	Amy Minnie	F	47	"	F	S	Sister	Yes	Died Dec. 30, 1937		"	"		Fallon Al. 240
150	Fallon 292	Lowry	Sam	M	69	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 419
151	Fallon 293	"	Maggie	F	64	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 420
152	W.R.S. 120	McCann	John	M	66	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
153	W.R.S. 114	"	Minnie	F	62	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 198
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

NEVADA RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Fowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
154	Fallon 118	McCann	Tillie	F	8	✓ Shoshone	F	S	Dau	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Unal.
155		"	Chester	M	20	✓ "	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
156	Fallon 295	Mitchum	Johnnie	M	64	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 426
157		"	Mattie	F	62	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 58
158	Fallon 296	Moose	Howard	M	40	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
159	Fallon 297	"	Dolly	F	40	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 471
160	Fallon 299	"	Marlene	F	7-21-21	✓ "	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
161	Fallon 301	"	Ruth	F	1-9-23	✓ "	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
162	Fallon 302	"	Kenneth	M	12-21-25	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
163	Fallon 303	"	Mildred	F	10-16-29	✓ "	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
164	Fallon 298	Morgan	Marvin Steve	M	5-13-15	✓ "	F	S	St-301	"			"	"		"
165	Fallon 118	Davis	Ollie	F	61	✓ "	F	M	to 159	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Pacheco		M		Mexican		M	Head							
166	Fallon 13	"	Iowa	F	30	✓ Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 7
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA-RESERVATION

Page 13
Superintendent.

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler,
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Place				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
167		Pacheco	Beatrice	F	7 ✓	Paute	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Unal.
168		"	Maggie	F	6 ✓	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
169		"	Louis	M	4 ✓	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
170		"	Frances	F	3 ✓	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
171		"	Thomas	M	1 ✓	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
172	Fallon 313	Pete	Little	M	56 ✓	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 259
173	Fallon 314	"	Louise	F	54 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
174	S & M 184	"	Delbert	M	10 ✓	"	F	S	Gr. Son	Yes			"	"		"
N.E.		Scott	J. W.	M		White		M	Head	No.		Moorestown	Morris	N. J.		
175	Fallon 185	"	Violet	F	20 ✓	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	No.		"	"	"		Unal.
176	Lovelock 25	Slavin	Joe	M	50 ✓	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Fallon Al. 353
177	Fallon 94	"	Nellie	F	55 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		" Al. 173
178	Fallon 219	Hickley	Anna	F	74 ✓	"	F	S	Aunt to 178	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA-RESERVATION.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Indian Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	15
										10	11	12	13	14	15	16
179	Fallon 323	Smith	Jim	M	40	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes						
180	Fallon 323 Py.L. 503	"	Florence	F	38	Paiute-Shoshone		M	Wife	Yes						
181	Fallon 324	"	Rollyn	M	49-29 7	"		S	Son	"						
182	Fallon 325	"	Julian	M	7-17-32 4	"		S	Son	"						
183	Fallon 329	Springer	Bob	M	59	Paiute	F	W	Head	"						
184	Fallon 330	"	Joe Daniel	M	37	"	F	S	Son	No		Johnstonville,	Lassen	Calif		
185	Fallon 332	Springer	Willie	M	50	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		
186	Fallon 338	"	Hattie	F	49	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		
187	Fallon 345	Steve	John	M	59	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		
188	Fallon 346 W.R.S.	"	Hattie	F	55	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		
189	S	Dick,	Willie	M	39	"	F	S	Rel.	Yes			"	"		
190	Fallon 349	Steve	Minnie	F	46	Paiute	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"		
191	Fallon 250	Samarippa	Raymond	M	12-22-14 22	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"		
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered. Py.L. - Pyramid Lake

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	RESIDENCE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
192	Fallon 352	Steve	Willie Natchez	M	5-15-96 40	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Fallon Al. 258
193	Fallon 353	"	Maggie	F	34 2-25-21	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
194	Fallon 354	"	Willie Jr.	M	15 5-24-25	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
195	Fallon 355	"	Russell	M	11 8-1-27	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
196	Fallon 357	"	Eugene	M	9 7-12-29	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
197	Fallon 356	"	Ina Belle	F	7 2-8-32	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes			"	"		"
198	Fallon 358	"	Delvert	M	4 2-28-26	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
199	Fallon 335	Jack	Andy	M	20	"	F	S	Bro	Yes			"	"		"
200	Fallon 361	Street	Clyde	M	24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"		"
201	Fallon 364	"	Reggie	M	9	"	F	S	Bro	Yes			"	"		"
202	Fallon 367	Thomas	Gus	M	9-15-96 40	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 344
203	Fallon 368	"	Memie	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		" Al. 454
204	Fallon 369	"	John	M	66	"	F	M	Father to 203	Died Yes	Oct. 3, 1937		"	"		" Al. 342
205	Fallon 370	"	Maggie	F	63	"	F	M	Mother to 203	Yes			"	"		" Al. 343
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16
Superintendent.

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PLACES				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
206	Fallon 373	Washington	Willie	M	51 ✓	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Fallon Al. 311
207	Fallon 374	"	Annie	F	49 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		" Al. 49
208	Fallon 375	"	Leslie	M	22 ✓	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
209	Fallon 376	"	Sammie	M	17 ✓	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
210	Fallon 377	"	Hazel	F	12 ✓	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
211	Fallon 378	"	Harold	M	10 ✓	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
212	Fallon 379	"	Katherine	F	6 ✓	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
213	Fallon 380	"	Marlin	M	4 ✓	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
214	Fallon 381	Weeks	Lena	F	3-3-75 61 ✓	Shoshone	F	W	Head	Yes			"	"		"
215	Fallon 383	"	Martha	F	5-25-17 19 ✓	"	F	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
216	Fallon 392	Williams	Bill	M	58 ✓	"	F	W	Head	Yes	Died Dec. 2, 1937		"	"		Fallon Al. 438
217	Fallon 396	"	Ray	M	14 ✓	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		Unal.
218	Fallon 398	Williams	Hawley	M	57 ✓	Paute	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 315
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
219	Fallon 399	Williams	Henry W.	M	9-10-07 29	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Fallon Al. 321
220	Fallon 400	"	Amey	F	4-8-11 25	✓ Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
221	Fallon 401	"	Rosalie	F	9-9-29 7	✓ Paiute-Shoshone	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
222	Fallon 402	"	Pauline	F	9-13-30 6	✓ "	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
223	Fallon 403	"	Henry Jr.	M	11-17-31 5	✓ "	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
224		"	Clinton	M	11-17-32 4	✓ "	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
225		"	Arnold	M	7-13-33 5	✓ "	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
226	Suppl. 7	"	Arlene May	F	12-28-34 2	✓ "	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		"
227		"	Johnnie	M	10-11-12 24	✓ Paiute	F	S	Bro.	Yes			"	"		"
228	Fallon 393	Williams	John	M	33	✓ "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 459
229	Fallon 1	"	Annie	F	37	✓ "	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
230	Fallon 2	Adams	Edith	F	13	✓ "	3/4	S	St. Dau.	Yes			"	"		Unal.
231	Fallon 3	"	Flora	F	11	✓ "	3/4	S	" "	Yes			"	"		"
232	W.R. 163	Williams	Paul	M	6-13-13 23	✓ "	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
233	Fallon 108	"	Eva	F	7-15-14 22	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.- Walker River

NEVADA - RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fallon reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler,
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
234	Fallon	Williams	Elinor	F	12-36 10 Mo.	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Unal.
235	Fallon 422	Wright	John	M	39	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Unal. 369
236	Fallon 423	"	Inez	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
237	Fallon 424	"	Harvey Wade	M	14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
238	Fallon 425	"	Alonzo	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
239	"	"	Harrington	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
240	Fallon 420	"	Joggles	M	71	"	F	M	Father	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 366
241	Fallon 421	"	Maggie	F	62	"	F	M	Mother	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 367
242	Fallon 95	Charlie	Hogeye	M	58	"	F	W	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 60
243	Fallon 75	Alvarado	Helen	F	23	"	F	M	Dau. to #35	No	Sacramento	Sacramento	Sacramento	Calif.		Unal.
244	Fallon 239	Moreno	Celia	F	21	Shoshone	F	M	Dau. to #143	Yes			Churchill	Nevada		Unal.
245	"	"	Donald	M	2	"	1/2	S	SON	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0020

Census Book #2

"1937 CENSUS"

FORT MCDEMITT RESERVATION

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION, FT. McDERMITT, Reservation of the CARSON AGENCY jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	S.L. 4	Barr	Danny	M	26	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
2	Winn. 4	"	Mildred	F	18	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Bell	Donald	M	19	Paiute	F	M	Head	No.			Elko	Nev.		"
3	S.L. 30	"	Alice	F	16	✓ "	F	M	Wife	Yes			Humboldt	"		"
4		"	Carl	M	1	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
5	Ft. McD. 6	Bobh	Race Horse (Blind)	M	90	✓ "	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
6	Ft. McD. 163	Jimmie	Effie	F	47	✓ "	F	M	Dau.	"			"	"		"
7	Ft. McD. 162	"	Johnny	M	45	✓ "	F	M	Son-in-Law	"			"	"		"
8	Ft. McD. 170	"	Irvin	M	5-5-33	✓ "	F	S	Gr.-son	"			"	"		"
9	Ft. McD. 167	Lossing	Della	F	4-3-30	✓ "	F	S	Gr.-dau.	"			"	"		"
10	Ft. McD. 166	"	Rosa	F	4-15-23	✓ "	F	S	" "	"			"	"		"
11	Ft. McD. 165	"	Evelyn	F	3-7-21	✓ "	F	S	" "	"			"	"		"
12	Ft. McD. 146	Brigham	Joe (Partially blind)	M	78	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Ft. McD. A. 747
13		"	Topsy	F	77	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Ft. McD. A. 748
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.L. - Summit Lake Winn. - Winnemucca Ft. McD. Fort McDermitt

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2.

Census of the FT. McDERMITT reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Ft.McD. 8	Brown	Bob Jr.	M	41	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Ft.McD. 750
15	Ft.McD. 9	"	Hattie	F	42	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unalt.
16	Ft.McD. 10	"	Snyder	M	13	8-22-23 ✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
17	Ft.McD. 121	Horn	Willie	M	49	✓ "	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"
18	Ft.McD. 11	Comas	John	M	89	✓ "	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
19	Ft.McD. 13	Cracker	Harvey	M	38	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
20	Ft.McD. 14	"	Annie	F	39	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
21	Ft.McD. 15	Lossing	Mary (Blind)	F	81	✓ "	F	Wd.	Mthr.- in-law	"			"	"		Ft.McD. 832
22	Ft.McD. 45	Crutcher	Emmett	M	42	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unalt.
23	Ft.McD. 46	"	Mamie	F	35	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
24	Ft.McD. 48	"	Bertha	F	16	10-15-20 ✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
25	Ft.McD. 49	"	Floyd	M	14	9-18-22 ✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
26	Ft.McD. 29	Crutcher	James O.	M	36	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA RESERVATION

Census of the Ft. McDermitt reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27	Ft. McD. 30	Crutcher	Eva	F	38	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Humboldt	Nev		Unalt.
28	Ft. McD. 31	"	Nonona	F	16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
29	Ft. McD. 32	"	Albert	M	18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
30	Ft. McD. 33	"	Paul	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
31	Ft. McD. 34	"	Herman	M	4-29-32 4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
32	Ft. McD. 23	Crutcher	John	M	52	"	M	M	Head	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 752
33	Ft. McD. 24	"	Emma	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unalt.
34	Ft. McD. 44	Crutcher	Guy	M	38	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
35	Ft. McD. 18	Crutcher	Willie	M	45	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
36	Ft. McD. 19	"	Mamie	F	45	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 78
37	Ft. McD. 20	"	Ray	M	1-7-17 19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		Unalt.
38	Ft. McD. 21	"	Ethel	F	2-13-20 16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
39	Ft. McD. 22	"	Berdina	F	3-15-23 13	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA RESERVATION
Census of the FT. McDERMOTT

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,
(Month)

19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler
(Day)

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Ft. McD. 50	Crutcher	Mike	M	41	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
41	Ft. McD. 51	"	Allie	F	40	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 39
42	Ft. McD. 52	"	Freda	F	21	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unalt.
43	Ft. McD. 53	"	Dorothy	F	16	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
44	Ft. McD. 54	"	Dexter	M	14	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
45	Ft. McD. 55	"	Mildred	F	9	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
46	Ft. McD. 27	Crutcher	Marvin	M	27	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
47	Ft. McD. 28	"	Delphine	F	25	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
48	Ft. McD. 43	Crutcher	Maggie	F	67	✓ "	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
49	Ft. McD. 41	"	Irvin	M	18	✓ "	F	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
50	Ft. McD. 138	Horso	George	M	37	✓ "	F	S	in-law	"			"	"		"
51	Ft. McD. 139	"	Lorna	F	12	✓ "	F	"	Gr.-Dau.	"			"	"		"
52	Ft. McD. 140	"	Wesley	M	10	✓ "	F	"	Gr.-son	"			"	"		"
53	Ft. McD. 141	"	Vernon	M	7	✓ "	F	"	" "	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
Ft. McDERMITT (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
54	Ft. McD. 38	Crutcher	Tibo	M	49	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
55	Ft. McD. 39	"	Mable	F	45	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
56	Ft. McD. 25	"	Ned	M	17	"	1/2	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
57	Ft. McD. 26	"	Ben	M	4-23-22 14	"	1/2	S	"	"			"	"		"
58	Ft. McD. 35	Crutcher	Wesa	M	37	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
59	Ft. McD. 36	"	Hazel	F	12-13-15 21	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
60	Ft. McD. 259	"	Edith	F	6-8-23 13	"	F	S	St.-dau.	"			"	"		"
61	Ft. McD. 57	Dave	Louie	M	42	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
62	Ft. McD. 58	"	Mary	F	30	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
63	Ft. McD. 63	"	Annette	F	6-18-32 4	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
64	Ft. McD. 64	"	Joan	F	12-4-33 3	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
65	Ft. McD. Sup. 3	"	Donald	M	3-19-35 1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
66	Ft. McD. 61	"	Thelma	F	15	"	F	S	St.-dau.	"			"	"		"
67	Ft. McD. 60	"	June	F	14	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
68	Ft. McD. 62	"	Leona	F	13	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt

15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6.

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION
FT. McDERMITT reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
69	Ft.McD. 78	Dick	Hazel	F	1-8-17 19	✓ Paiute	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
70	Ft.McD. Suppl. 1	"	Barbara Ann	F	7-14-34 2	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
71	"	"	Nathan	M	3-1-36 9/12	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
72	Ft.McD. 79	Garfield	Ralph	M	11-2-19 17	✓ "	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
73	Ft.McD. 133	Johnnie	Little	M	85	✓ "	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"
74	Ft.McD. 190	Dick	Sing	M	43	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Ft.McD. 88
75	Ft.McD. 191	"	Laura	F	7-15-01 35	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unalt.
76	Ft.McD. 67	Dick	Knute	M	57	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Ft.McD. 741
77	Ft.McD. 68	"	Moneto	F	47	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unalt.
78	Ft.McD. 69	"	Cato	M	28	✓ "	F	M	Son	"			"	"		"
79	Ft.McD.71	"	Leona	F	4-18-19 17	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
80	Ft.McD. 72	"	Grace	F	8- -26 10	✓ "	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
81	Ft.McD. 73	"	Martha	F	11-29-30 6	✓ "	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
82	"	"	Essie	F	24	✓ "	F	M	Dau.-in law	"			"	"		"
83	"	"	Russell	M	3	✓ "	F	S	Gr.-son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt

15

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION

FT. McDERMITT

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
84	Ft. McD. 186	Reid	John	M	81	Paiute	F	Wd.	Fthr.-in-Law	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Ft.McD. 822
85	Ft.McD. 74	Dick	Susie	F	85	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Unalt.
86	Ft. McD. 177	Northrup	Ruth	F	5-5-17	"	F	S	Gr.-dau.	"			"	"		"
87	"	"	Rita	F	4-8-35	"	F	S	Gr. Gr.-dau.	"			"	"		"
88	"	"	Francis	M	11-27-36	"	F	S	Gr.-son	"			"	"		"
89	Ft. McD. 47	Crutcher	Earnest	M	5-14-19	"	F	S	Gr.-son	"			"	"		"
90	Ft. McD. 75	Garfield	Charley	M	49	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Ft.McD. 845
91	Ft. McD. 76	"	Lucy	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unalt.
92	Ft.McD. 80	"	Nina	F	8-21-21	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
93	Ft.McD. 81	"	Dewey	M	8-22-23	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
94	Ft.McD. 82	"	Tommy	M	6-10-27	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
95	Ft.McD. 273	"	Edna	F	9-23-25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
96	Ft.McD. 83	"	Thelma	F	3-14-32	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
97	Ft. McD. 85	"	Marian	F	12-31-33	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
98	Ft. McD. 84	"	Jennie	F	84	"	F	S	Mthr.	"			"	"		Ft.McD. 821
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt

15

Died Nov. 28, 1935

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION reservation of the FT. McDERMITT Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
99	Ft.McD. 137	Garfield	Florence	F	26	✓ Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
100	Ft. McD. 86	Garfield	Harry	M	43	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
101	Ft. McD. 87	"	Clara	F	52	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Ft.McD. 819
102	Ft.McD. 88	Governor	Woodrow	M	25	✓ "	F	S	St.-son	"			"	"		Unalt.
103	Ft.McD. 77	Garfield	Kelly	M	22	✓ 2-19-14	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
104	Ft.McD. 254	"	Ivy	F	15	✓ 4-28-21	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
105	Ft.McD. 136	Garfield	Pete	M	32	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
106	Ft.McD. 249	"	Ada	F	37	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
107	Ft.McD. 255	Wasson	Virginia	F	14	✓ 11-3-22	F	S	St.-dau.	"			"	"		"
108	Ft.McD. 257	"	Perry	M	10	✓ 1-29-25	F	S	" son	"			"	"		"
109	Ft. McD. 256	"	Adena	F	13	✓ 11-3-23	F	S	" dau.	"			"	"		"
110	S.L. 29	George	Lee	M	32	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Bertha	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt

S.L. - Summit Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9.

NEVADA RESERVATION

Census of the FT. McDERMITT reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
111	S.L. 32	Howard	Elsie	F	12	✓ Paiute	F	S	Niece	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
112	S.L. 31	"	Ethel	F	9	✓ "	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
113	S.L. 33	George	Orin	M	31	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
114		"	Onley	F	30	✓ Pitt River	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
115	Ft. McD. 92	George	Sacramento	M	41	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 812
116	Ft. McD. 93	"	Julia	F	43	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unalt.
117	Ft. McD. 94	"	Marjorie	F	2-4-21 15	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
118	Ft. McD. 96	"	Brady	M	7-4-22 14	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
119	Ft. McD. 97	"	Calvin	M	6-30-31 5	✓ "	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
120	Ft. McD. Suppl. 2	"	Fredy	M	7-17-34 2	✓ "	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
121	S.L. 8	Barr	Ivan	M	3-7-17 19	✓ "	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
122	Ft. McD. 98	Governor	Wes	M	38	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
123	Ft. McD. 99	"	Mable	F	37	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
124	Ft. McD. 100	"	Doris	F	1-9-26 10	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.L. - Summit Lake

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt

14

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10.

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 FT. McDERMITT (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
125	Ft. McD. 101	Governor	Sadie	F	11-5-29 7	✓ Paiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
126	Ft. McD. 102	"	Leatha	F	7-13-31 5	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
127		"	Lorena	F	11-28-36 1/12	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
128	Ft. McD. 89	Gray	Jim	M	33	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
129	Ft. McD. 90	"	Minnie	F	39	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
130	Ft. McD. 250	Haggerty	Maybelle	F	38	✓ "	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
131	Ft. McD. 103	Hardin	Ross	M	12-27-01 35	✓ "	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
132	Ft. McD. 104	"	Christine	F	6-27-13 23	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
133	Ft. McD. 105	"	Marlene	F	1-25-31 5	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
134	Ft. McD. 106	"	Dolores	F	7-23-32 4	✓ "	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
135	Suppl. 4	"	Phyllis	F	6-17-34 1	✓ "	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
136		"	Kenneth	M	4-2-36 8/12	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
137	Ft. MdD. 107	Hardin	Willie	M	49	✓ "	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Ft. McD. #835
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11.

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19 , taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
138	Ft. McD. 110	Hardin	Reubin	M	6-4-27	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
139	Ft. McD. 109	"	Velma	F	10-18-24	"	F	S	Dau.	NO	Ft. Bidwell	Ft. Bidwell, Calif.	Modoc	Calif.		"
140	Ft. McD. 111	Hardy	Jim	M	61	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		"
141	Ft. McD. 112	Hinkey	Frank	M	42	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
142	Ft. McD. 113	"	Enrica	F	35	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
143	Ft. McD. 114	"	Lester	M	6-13-19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
144	Ft. McD. 115	"	Grace	F	2-12-28	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
145	Ft. McD. 116	"	Bonnie	F	6-20-24	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
146	Ft. McD. 117	"	Clyde	M	5-11-27	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
147	Ft. McD. 120	Hoppin	Lee	M	7-20-16	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
148	Ft. McD. 194	"	Eva	F	7-13-18	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
149	Ft. McD. 125	Horse	Jake	M	64	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 838
150	Ft. McD. 126	"	Mary	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unalt.
TOTAL													"	"		

1 Report the Census Roll Number which appears on the Census Roll.

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt 12

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FT. McDERMITT** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1,** 1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

Census of the		FT. McDERMOTT		reservation of the		Carson Agency		jurisdiction, as of		January 1,		1937,		taken by		Alida C. Bowler		, Superintendent.	
6-7970										(Month)		(Day)							
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PREVIOUS							
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
151	Ft. McD. 130	Jack	Annie	F	55	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.			
152	Ft. McD. 131	"	Harris	M	23	"		S	Son	"			"	"		"			
153	Ft. McD. 142	Lossing	Harry	M	47	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"			
154	Ft. McD. 143	"	Josie	F	26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"			
155	Ft. McD. 144	"	Weldon	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"			
156	"	"	Edgar	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"			
157	Ft. McD. 40	Crutcher	Dave	M	48	"	F	S	Fthr.-in-law	"			"	"		"			
158	Ft. McD. 145	Louie	Doctor	M	65	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"			
159	Ft. McD. 146	"	Jennie	F	60	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 751			
160	Ft. McD. 150	Missouri	Buffalo	F	77	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 758			
161	Ft. McD. 158	"	Bob	M	44	"	F	S	Son	No	Western Shoshone	Western Shoshone Agcy. Owyhee, Nev.	Elko	"		Unalt.			
162	Ft. McD. 153	"	Violet	F	12	"	F	S	Gr. dau.	Yes			Humboldt	"		"			
163	Ft. McD. 151	Missouri	Harry	M	35	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"			
TOTAL																			

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13.

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
164	Ft. McD. 152	Missouri	Flossie	F	37	✓ Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
165	Ft. McD. 154	"	Gaynelle	F	9-16-31	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
166	Ft. McD. Suppl. 5	"	Coleen	F	4-13-34	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
167	"	"	Mabelene	F	1-29-36	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
168	Ft. McD. 176	Northrup	Ivan	M	3-21-08	✓ Pitt-River	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
169	Ft. McD. 178	"	Clifford	M	9	✓ Paiute-Pitt-River	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
170	"	"	Ike	M	55	✓ Pitt-River	F	S	Father	"			"	"		"
171	Ft. McD. 175	OxSam	(Partially blind) Joe	M	75	✓ Paiute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 833
172	Ft. McD. 174	"	(Partially blind) Sally	F	90	✓ "	F	S	St. Mthr.	"			"	"		Unalt.
173	Ft. McD. 181	Paddy	Frankie	F	42	"	F	S	Head	(No)	Ft. Bidwell	Ft. Bidwell, Calif.	Modoc	Calif.		"
174	Ft. McD. 183	Tyham	Minnie	F	25	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		"
175	Ft. McD. 185	Pete	John E.	M	33	"	F	S	Head	(No)	Western Shoshone	Owyhee, Nev.	Elko	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14.

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION
FT. McDERMITT

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,
(Month) (Day)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Superintendent.

6-7970

Supintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	XXXXXXXX Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
176	Ft. McD. 189	Reid	Nazy	F	57 ✓	Palute	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Ft. McD. 811
N.E.		Rodriquez	Ralph	M		Porto-Rican		M	Head	No		40 Gaven St. San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif.		Unalt.
177	Ft. McD. 252	"	Gertrude	F	32	Palute	F	M	Wife	"		"	"	"		"
178		"	Julian	M	10-26-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
179		Moore	Ben	M	11-7-27 9	"	1/2	S	St.-son	"		"	"	"		"
180		"	Billie	M	11-5-25 11	"	1/2	S	" "	"		"	"	"		"
181		Rose	Louis	M	24 ✓	Digger	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
182	182	"	Buby	F	10-15-16 20	Palute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
183	Ft. McD. Suppl. 4	Garfield	Rita	F	5-7-35 1	"	F	S	St. dau.	"			"	"		"
184	Ft. McD. 192	Sam	Charles	M	62 ✓	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 841
185	Ft. McD. 12	"	Marjorie	F	62 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 810
186	Ft. McD. 193	Sam	Freddie	M	5-18-14 22 ✓	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unalt.
187	Ft. McD. 95	"	Flora Geo.	F	5-5-22 14 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt

8

4

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15.

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION
FT. McDERMITT

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937
(Month) (Day)

, 19 , taken by Alida C. Bowler

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
188	Ft. McD. 195	Sam	Joseph	M	8-18-12 24 ✓	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
189	Ft. McD. 196	"	Elsie	F	12-25-16 20 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
190	Ft. McD. Suppl. 6	"	Kenneth	M	9-21-34 2 ✓	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
191		"	Justine	F	11-16-35 1 ✓	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
192	Ft. McD. 206	Skeddadle	Albert	M	29 ✓	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
193	Ft. McD. 207	"	Marjorie	F	7-25-16 20 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
194	Ft. McD. 202	Skeddadle	Charles	M	70 ✓	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
195	Ft. McD. 173	"	Maggie	F	70 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 837
196	Ft. McD. 203	Skeddadle	John	M	70 ✓	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Ft. McD. 824
197	Ft. McD. 204	"	Annie (Part. blind)	F	67 ✓ 4-8-11	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		" 825
198	Ft. McD. 205	"	Oscar	M	25 ✓	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		Unalt.
199	Ft. McD. 123	Horn	Gladys	F	19 ✓	"	F	S	Gr. dau.	"			"	"		"
200	Ft. McD. 124	"	Arthur	M	17 ✓	"	F	S	" son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16.

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION
FT. McDERMITT reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
201	Ft.McD. 208	Skeddadle	Minnie	F	77	Paiute	F	Wd.	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Western Shoshone Agcy., Owyhee	Elko	Nev.		Unalt.
202	Ft.McD. 223	Smart	George, Jr.	M	33 ✓	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
203	Ft.McD. 224	"	Lucy	F	26 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
204	Ft.McD. 225	"	Roy	M	10 ✓	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
205		"	Loreta	F	7 ✓	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
206		"	Bernice	F	1 ✓	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
207	Ft.McD. 211	Smart	Leland	M	23 ✓	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
208	Ft.McD. 212	"	Birdie	F	22 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
209	Ft.McD. 213	"	Yendita	F	4 ✓	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
210	Ft.McD. 214	"	Larry	M	2 ✓	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
211		"	Janice	F	1 ✓	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
212	Ft.McD. 209	Smart	Nat	M	49 ✓	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
213	Ft.McD. 210	"	Allie	F	48 ✓	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
214		"	Daisy	F	69 ✓	"	F	Wd.	Mother	"	Duplication of	Daisy Leach, Winnemucca	"	"		Ft.McD. 805
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION

FT. McDERMITT

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler,

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
215	Ft. McD. 219	Smart	Raymond	M	29	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
216	Ft. McD. 220	"	Eileen	F	29	✓ Pitt River	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
217	"	"	Anna	F	2-6-27	✓ Paiute-Pitt Riv.	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
218	Ft. McD. 221	"	Georgene	M	6-16-29	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
219	Ft. McD 222	"	Stanley	M	1-28-31	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
220	Ft. McD. 233	Smart	Walter	M	23	Paiute	F	M	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee, Nevada	Elko	"		"
221	Ft. McD. 215	Smart	Willie	M	48	✓ Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
222	Ft. McD. 216	"	Minnie	F	43	✓ "	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
223	Ft. McD. 217	"	Stephen	M	9-14-14	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
224	Ft. McD. 218	"	Constance	M	9-14-24	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
225	Ft. McD. 160 Missouri		Billie	M	6	✓ "	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
226	Ft. McD. 226	Snapp	Pete	M	57	✓ "	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
227	Ft. McD. 227	"	Harbert	M	4-29-11	✓ "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
228	Ft. McD. 230	"	Katherine	F	12-22-12	✓ "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt

13

1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18.

Census of the **NEVADA RESERVATION**

FT. McDERMITT

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of **January 1,**

(Month)

(Day)

1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**

, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
229	Ft. McD. 231	Snapp	Allen	M	4-11-19 7	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
230	Ft. McD. 232	"	Sarah	F	29	"	F	S	Dau.	No	Sherman Institute	Riverside, Calif.	Riverside	Calif.		Unalt.
231	Ft. McD. 229	"	Leo	M	8-18-32 4	"	F	S	Gr. son	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
232	Ft. McD. 235	Snodgrass	Frank	M	51	"	F	S	Head	No	Western Shosh.	Western Shoshone Owyhee, Nev.	Elko	Nev.		Unalt.
N.E.	Ft. McD. 238	Soap	George	M	39	"	F	M	Head	"	" "	"	"	"		"
233	Ft. McD. 239	"	Mamie	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	"	" "	"	"	"		"
234	S.L. 62	Staybehind	(Partially John blind)	M	75	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Ft. McD. 796
235	Ft. McD. 65	Taylor	Minnie	F	28	"	F	M	Head	No		Phoenix		Ariz.		Unalt.
236	Ft. McD. 247	Warmjohn	Alex	M	55	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
237	Ft. McD. 248	"	Daisy	F	67	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
238	Ft. McD. 155	Pete	Ruby	F	7-4-22 14	"	F	S	Gr. dau.	"			"	"		"
239	Ft. McD. 156	"	Joe	M	12-20-23 13	"	F	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt

S.L. - Summit Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION reservation of the FT. McDERMITT Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
240	Ft. McD. 157	Pete	Genevieve	F	8-2-27 9	Paiute	F	S	Gr. dau.	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
241	Ft. McD. 260	Wasson	Roy	M	46	"	F	M	Head	No.	Shoshone Agency	Ft. Washakie	Fremont	Wyo.		"
242	Ft. McD. 263	Winnemucca	John	M	67	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Ft. McD. 601
243	Ft. McD. 184	"	Phoebe (Partially blind)	F	72	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		" 781
244	Ft. McD. 264	Winnemucca	Mary	F	60	"	F	Wd.	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee, Nev.	Elko	Nev.		Unalt.
245	Ft. McD. 267	"	Allie	F	32	"	F	S	Dau.	"	"	"	"	"		"
246	Ft. McD. 268	"	Dannie	M	31	"	F	S	Son	"	"	"	"	"		"
247	Ft. McD. 269	"	Roy	M	27	"	F	S	Son	"	"	"	"	"		"
248	Ft. McD. 270	"	Tommy	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"	"	"	"	"		"
249	Ft. McD. 266	"	Opal	F	45	"	F	S	St. dau.	"	"	"	"	"		"
250	Ft. McD. 267	"	Bona	F	48	"	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"		"
251	Ft. McD. 37	Crutcher	Clarence	M	3-19-32 4	"	F	S	Son to 58	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unalt.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt

0041

Census Book #3

" 1937 CENSUS "

NEVADA RESERVATION, PYRAMID LAKE.

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Py. L. 270	Abraham	Raymond	M	42	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
2	Py.L. 476 Bish.281	"	Minnie	F	55	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
3	Py.L.438 Bish.273	Cornbread	Anderson	M	9	Washoe-Paiute	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
4	Py.L. 1	Abraham	William	M	3/4/07 29	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.	Py.L. 2	"	Susie	F	1/21/05 31 ✓	Nez Perce	1/2	M	Wife	No ✓	Carson		"	"		"
5	Py.L. 3	"	Wilma	F	10/27/27 9	" & Paiute	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		"
6	Py.L. 23	Albright	Ida	F	46	Paiute	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
7	Py.L. 20	Albright	Parker	M	37	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
8	Py.L. 21	"	Lilly	F	44	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
9	Py.L. 24	"	Mildred	F	15	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
10	Py.L. 10	Aleck	Albert	M	29	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
11	Py. L. 11	"	Viola	F	12/9/13 23	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
12	Py.L. 13	"	Allen	M	12/10/33 3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Pyramid Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Suppl. 1	Aleck	Ronald	M	5/9/35 1	Paute	F	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
14	Py. L. 8	Alec	Lloyd	M	40	"	F	M	Head	"						"
15	Py. L. 9	"	Ethel	F	41	"	F	M	Wife	"						"
16	Py.L. 151	Gilbert	Susie	F	81	"	F	S	Rel.	"						"
17	Py.L. 14	Allison	Hayson	M	46	"	F	M	Head	"						"
18	Py. L. 54	"	Annie ⁸	F	61	"	F	M	Wife	"						"
19	Py.L. 16	"	Archie	M	16	"	F	S	Son	"						"
20	Py.L. 17	"	Lillian	F	5/28/21 15	"	F	S	Dau.	"						"
21	W.R. N.E.	"	Roy	M	24	"	F	S	Son	"						"
22	W.R. N.E.	"	Elmer	M	23	"	F	S	Son	"						"
23	Py.L. 15	Allison	Richard	M	12/10/11 25	"	F	M	Head	"						"
24	Reno 93	"	Isabel	F	2/13/16 20	"	F	M	Wife	"						"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.—Pyramid Lake

Suppl.—Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Baker	Blurton	M	30	Klamath	F	M	Head	Yes	Klamath		Klamath	Ore.		
25	Py. L. 31	"	Marie	F	27	Paiute	F	M	Wife	No	"		"	"		Unal.
26	Py. L. 32	"	Paul	M	8	Paiute & Klamath	F	S	Son	"	"		"	"		"
27	Py. L. 33	Barlease	Addie	F	66	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		"
28	Py. L. 212	Joe	Mattie	F	76	"	F	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
29	Py. L. 34	Barlease	Louie	M	41	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
30	Py. L. 35	"	Lida	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
31	Py. L. 36	"	Elsie	F	8/11/18	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
32	Py. L. 37	"	Rita	F	6/10/22	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
33	Py. L. 38	"	Reggie	M	14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
34	Py. L. 39	"	Milton	M	10/8/27	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
35	Py. L. 40	"	Ross	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
36	Suppl. 3	"	Orvil	M	3/25/30	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
					5/3/32	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
					2/18/35	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Basquez	Wallace	M	44	Mexican		M	Head							
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py. L.—Pyramid Lake

Suppl.—Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	Py.L. 41	Basquez	May	F	39	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
38	Py.L. 42	"	Helen	F	12	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
39	S.M. 16	Bob	Joe	M	48	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
40		"	Amy	F	45	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
41	Py. L. 149	Bob	Judy	F	79	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
42	Py. L. 150	"	Ed	F	36	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
43		Bridge	William	M	41	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
44		"	Marie	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
45	Py.L. 43	Buffalo	Ed	M	74	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
46	Py.L. 44	"	Ida	F	72	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
47	Py. L. 45	Winnemucca	Annie	F	75	"	F	S	Rel.	"	Died March 21, 1937		"	"		"
48	Py.L. 47	Byers	Lydia	F	33	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5

NEVADA * RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
49	Suppl. 2	Byers	Christine	F	12/23/34 2	Paute	F	S	Dau	Yes			Washoe	New Calif.		Unal.
50	Py.L. 49	"	Willie	M	25	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
51	Py.L. 48	Holbrook	June	F	75	"	F	Wid.	Mthr	"			"	"		"
52	Py.L. 58	Calico	Brady	M	39	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
53	Py.L. 59	"	Annie	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
54	Py.L. 60	"	Garrie	F	18	"	F	S	Dau.	"	Died 8-3-38		"	"		"
55	Py.L. 61	"	Delphine	F	6/11/26 10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
56	Py.L. 62	"	Frieda	F	6/11/28 8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
57	Py. L. 63	"	Rebecca	F	12/11/31 5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
58	Py. L. 65	Calico	George	M	69	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
59	Py.L. 53	Calico	John	M	49	"	F	Widr	Head	"			"	"		"
60	Py.L. 55	Calico	Nellie	F	48	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
61	Py.L. 57	"	Donald	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." Suppl.-Supplemental Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62	Py.L. 56	Natches	Herbert	M	18	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
63	Py.L. 52	Calico	Mattie	F	82	"	F	Wid.	Mthr	"			"	"		"
64	Py.L. 66	Christy	Dave	M	39	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
65	Py.L. 67	"	Mamie	F	40	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
66	Py.L. 68	"	Cecil	M	13	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
67	Py.L. 69	"	Kenneth	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
68	Py.L. 70	"	Leroy	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
69	"	"	Alvin	M	4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
70	Suppl. 3	"	Stanford	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
71	Py. L. 72	West	Rena	M	19	"	F	S	Step-Dau.	"			"	"		"
72	"	"	Eloise	F	11/12	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
73	Py.L. 75	Davis	Francis	M	30	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
74	Py.L. 76	"	Ester	F	28	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
75	Py.L. 77	"	Russell	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
76	Py.L. 78	"	Edison	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Pyramid Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
77	Py.L. 79	Davis	Charlotte	F	4/15/35 3	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
78			Norman	M	7/18/35 1		F	S	Son				"	"		"
79	Py.L. 180	Herman	Maggie	F	74 6/26/19	"	F	Wid.	Gr. Mthr	"			"	"		"
80		West	Henry	M	17	"	1/2	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
81	Py.L. 80	Davis	James	M	55	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
82	Py. L 81	"	Ella	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
83	Py.L. 82	"	Harold	M	27	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
84	Py.L. 83	"	Weldon	M	20	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
85	Py.L. 84	"	Ethlyn	F	16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
86	Py.L. 85	"	Sheldon	M	7/28/27 9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
87	Py.L. 91	Davis	Mike	M	70	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
88	Py.L. 92	"	Mary	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
89	Py.L. 86 & 402	Davis	Ned	M	23	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
90	Py.L. 87 Bish. 1067	"	Mabel	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Bish--Bishop

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATION** reservation of the **Pyramid Lake** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

Census of the										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PREVIOUS			Yes or no	16
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
91	Py.L. 88	Davis	Rebecca Lee	F	4/18/32 4	Paiute	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
92	Py.L. 89	"	Harland	M	11/15/33 3	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
93		"	Bennie	M	7/18/35 1	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
94	Py.L. 94	Davis	Newman	M	36	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.	Py.L. 95	"	Ella	F	26 5/28/29	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	No. ✓	CARSON		"	"		"
N.E.	Py.L. 97	"	LeMar	M	7 1/25/27	Pai-Shoshone	F	S	Son	" ✓	"		"	"		"
N.E.	Py.L. 96	"	Lila	F	9 6/30/31	"	F	S	Dau.	" ✓	"		"	"		"
N.E.	Py.L. 98	"	Edwin	M	5 2/2/34	"	F	S	Son	" ✓	"		"	"		"
N.E.	Py.L. 100	"	Alvin	M	2 2	"	F	S	Son	" ✓	"		"	"		"
N.E.	S.M. 114	Dick	George	M	13 2/4/94	Paiute	F	M	Head	No ✓	CARSON		"	"		"
95	Py.L. 290	"	Louise	F	42 9/5/36	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		"
96		"	Lorraine	F	3/12 3/12/10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
97	Py.L. 291	Moore	Genevieve	F	26 10/23/17	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
98	Py.L. 293	"	Howard	M	19 4/10/24	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
99	Py.L. 295	"	Ima	F	12	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Pyramid Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no 15	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS 16
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no 10	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name 11	RESIDENCE				
												Post office 12	County 13	State 14		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
100	Py.L. 296	Houten	Myra	F	2/7/29 7	Paute	F	S	St.Dau.	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
101	Py.L. 277	Kane	Bob	M	75	"	F	S	Uncle	"			"	"		"
102	Py.L. 105	Dodd	Bob	M	49	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
103	Py.L. 106	"	Ida	F	41	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
104	"	"	Clarence	M	14	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
105	Py.L. 104	Lowery	Elizabeth	F	3/14/15 21	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
106	Suppl. 5	Dick	Leo	M	4/4/35 1	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
107	Py.L. 124	Dunn	Alfred	M	27	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
108	Py.L. 301	"	Ethel	F	34	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
109	Suppl. 7	"	Gene Alfred	M	4/12/35 1	Paute Shoshone	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
110	Py.L. 122	Dunn	Thomas	M	69	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
111	Py.L. 123	"	Ema	F	67	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl. - Supplemental

Die 4-5-38

Die 10-19-38

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1932, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
112	Py. L. 109	Dunn	Frank	M	48	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
113	Py. L. 110	"	Ducie	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
114	Py.L. 111	"	Arthur	M	17	"	F	SM	Son	"			"	"		"
115	Py.L. 112	"	Levi	M	14	"	F	SM	Son	"			"	"		"
116	Py.L. 113	"	Pearlie	F	12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
117	Py.L. 114	"	Richard	M	4/15/26	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
118	Py.L. 115	"	Earl	M	8/10/28	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
119	Py.L. 116	"	Wanda	F	8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
120		Phoenix	William	M	11/19/29	"	F	S	Bro.- in-law	"			"	"		"
121	Py.L. 117	Dunn	John	M	41	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
122	Py.L. 118	"	Mamie	F	51	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
123	Py.L. 119	Pete	Mike	M	31	"	3/4	S	St.Son	"	Died Aug. 1, 1937		"	"		"
124	Py.L. 120	"	Elmer	M	19	"	3/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
125	Py.L. 121	"	Ilene	F	1/3/24	"	3/4	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
126		Phoenix	Dale	M	22	"	F	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
127		Winnemucca	Tom	M		"	F	S	Frd	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py. L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Pyramid Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Townsend	Bevis	M		Paiute	1/2	S	Nephew	No ✓	Carson		Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
128	Py. L. 126	Dunn	William	M	45	"		F	M	Head	Yes		"	"		"
129	Py. L. 127	"	Herma	F	44	"		F	M	Wife	"		"	"		"
130	Py. L. 90	Davis	Annie	F	74	"		F	Wid.	in-law	"		"	"		"
N.E.		Fijardo	Delores	M	39 ✓	Mexican			M	Head	" ✓					
131	Py. L. 128	"	Beulah	F	25	Paiute		F	M	Wife	"		"	"		"
132	Py. L. 129	"	Loretta	F	3	"		1/2	S	Dau.	"		"	"		"
133	Py. L. 135	Frazier	Levi	M	22	"		F	M	Head	"		"	"		"
134		"	June	F	19	"		F	M	Wife	"		"	"		"
135	Py. L. 130	Frazier	Eugene	M	58	"		F	M	Head	"		"	"		"
136	Py. L. 131	"	Maude	F	60	"		F	M	Wife	"		"	"		"
137	Reno 431	Shafer	Jake	M	71	"		F	St. Father-in-law	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py. L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
138	Py. L. 132	Frazier	Harrison	M	40	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
139	Py.L. 133	"	Katie	F	45	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
140	Py.L. 134	"	Gordon	M	9/10/30 6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
141	Suppl. 4	"	Gladys	F	10/12/34 2	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
142 ✓		Hicks	Leah	F	21 ✓	"	F	S	St.Dau.	No ✓			New York	N.Y.		"
143		"	Delbert	M	19	"	F	S	St.Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		"
144	Py.L. 137	Frazier	(partially) Billy(blind)	M	79	"	F	Widr	Fthr	"	Died July 20, 1937		"	"		"
145	Py.L. N.E.	French	Cornelius	M	33	Spokane	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
146	Py.L. 139	"	Josephine	F	30	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
147	Py.L. 144	"	Adrian	M	10/27/33 3	Pai-Spokane	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
148		"	Cornelius Jr	M	4/1/36 8/12	"	3/4	S	Son	"	Died Feb. 2, 1937		"	"		"
149	Py.L. 140	"	Pauline	F	8/27/26 10	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
150	Py.L. 141	"	Gloria	F	4/1/27 9	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
151	Py.L. 142	"	Corinne	F	9/1/29 7	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
152	Py.L. 143	"	Mary	F	1/23/32 4	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.---Pyramid Lake

Suppl.---Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
153	Reno 70	Garcia	Roy	M	22	Paute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev		Unal.
154	Py.L. 93	"	None	F	20	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
155	Suppl. 4	"	Elaine	F	12/20/35	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
156	Py.L. 146	Garvie	William	M	71	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
157	Py.L. 147	"	Mary	F	61	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
158	Py.L. 154	Green	Martin	M	23	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
159	Py.L. 236	"	Rosie	F	27	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
160	Py.L. 463	Smart	Lilly	F	55	"	F	M	Mthr- in-law	"			"	"		"
161	Py.L. 462	"	George Sr.	M	57	"	F	M	St.Fthr- in-law	"			"	"		Ft.Dermatt Al.#809
162	Py.L. 152	Green	(partially) Joe (blind)	M	5/3/73 63	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
163	Py.L. 153	"	Bessie	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
164	Py.L. 155	"	Flora	F	19	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
165	Py.L. 156	"	Pike	M	17	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
166	Py.L. 157	"	Scott	M	14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATION** reservation of the **Pyramid Lake** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
167	Py.L. 164	Harris	Frank	M	75	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
168	Py.L. 165	"	Jennie	F	65	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
169	Py.L. 166	"	Eva	F	39	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
170	Py.L. 168	"	Simon	M	4/7/21 15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
171		Harris	Frank R.	M	4/23/12 24	"	1/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
172	Py.L. 243	"	Margaret	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
173		"	Tommy	M	2/15/36 10/12	"	3/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
174	Py.L. 162 Bish. 509	Harris	Irene	F	29	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
175	Py.L. 163	"	Steven	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
176	Py.L. 169	Harrison	Paiute	M	66	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
177	Py.L. 170	"	Louise	F	64	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
178	Py.L. 173	Henry	Thomas	M	40	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
179	Py.L. 172	"	Jennie	F	49	"	F	Wid.	St. Mthr.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake (Bish- Bishop)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	DECEASED				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
180	Py.L. 185	Holbrook	Billy	M	64	Paiute	F	Widr	Head	Yes	Died 9-14-38			Washoe	Nev.	Unal.
181	Py.L. 186	"	Sybil	F	92	"	F	"	Mthr	"			"	"		"
182	Py.L. 181	Holbrook	Charlie	M	61	"	F	M	Head	"	Died 4-6-38			"	"	"
183	Py.L. 182	"	Gertie	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
184	Py.L. 183	"	Joslin	M	10/15/15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
185	Py.L. 184	"	Wilson	M	10/16/16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
186	Py.L. 187	Ice	Nasby	M	77	"	F	S	Head	"	Died March 27, 1937			"	"	"
187		Smith	Pete	M	Unknown	"	F	S	Frd.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Jackson	John	M	46	White		M	Head	"			"	"		"
188	Py.L. 188	"	Gertrude	F	43	Paiute	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
189	Py.L. 189	"	Doris	F	19	"	3/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
190	Py.L. 190	"	William	M	18	"	3/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
191	Py.L. 191	"	Edith	F	15	"	3/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
192	Py.L. 192	"	Arthur	M	12	"	3/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.—Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Indian jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
193	Py.L. 193	Jackson	John R.	M	9	Paiute	3/8	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
194	Py.L. 452	Shaw	Tommy	M	38	"	3/4	S	Bro-in-law	"			"	"		"
195	C.V. 235	James	Esther	F	28	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
196	C.V. 236	"	Florence	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
197	C.V. 237	"	Delbert	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
198	Suppl. 11	"	Ed	M	6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
199	Py.L. 194	James	Teddy	M	29	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
200	Py.L. 195	"	Amy	F	32	Washoe	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
201	Py.L. 196	"	Donald	M	6	Washoe-Paiute	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
202	Py.L. 197	"	Robert	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
203	Py.L. 198	"	Althea	F	3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
204	Suppl. 11	"	Alvin	M	1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
205	Py.L. 207	Joe	Johnny	M	50	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
206	Py.L. 208	"	Daisy	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

C.V.--Carson Valley

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Pyramid Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
207	Py.L. 209	Joe	Cleveland	M	2/22/18	Paiute	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
208	Py.L. 210	"	Edwin	M	12/9/20	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
209	Py.L. 199	Jim	Annie	F	79	"	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		"
210	Py.L. 211	"	Dewey	M	10/28/99	"	3/4	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
211	Py.L. 99	"	Elizabeth	F	18	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
212	Py.L. 212	Joe	Mattie/ (partially blind)	F	76	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		John	Frank	M		"	F	M	Head	No	Carson		"	"		"
213	Py.L. 213	"	Mamie	F	41	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Rita	F		"	F	S	Dau.	No	"		"	"		"
214		"	Roland	M	2/7/26	"	F	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
215	Py.L. 217	"	Alice	F	7/3/32	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
216	Py.L. 218	"	Nevelle	M	2/25/34	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
217	Py.L. 215	Smith	Lester	M	17	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
218	Py.L. 216	"	Manual	M	15	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
219	Py.L. 214	Washoe	Hazel	F	21	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18

Census of the Pyramid reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
220		Davis	Judy	F		Paiute	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
221		Johnson	Jim	M	59	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
222		Jones	(partially) Johnny/blind	M	78	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
223		"	Dora	F	68	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
224	Py. L. 29	Astor	Daisy	F	42	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
225	Py. L. 200	Jim	Willy	M	46	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
226	Py. L. 201	"	Lula	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
227	Py. L. 202	"	Weslie	M	12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
228	Py. L. 203	"	Clarice	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
229	Py. L. 204	"	James	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
230	Py. L. 205	"	Robert	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"	Died June 25, 1937		"	"		"
231	Py. L. 206	"	Lorraine	F	2	"	F	S	Dau.	"	Died Sept. 11, 1937		"	"		"
232			Clifford	M	4/12	"	F	S	Son	"	Died Oct, 1938		"	"		"
233	Py. L. 348	Overall	Joe	M	82	"	F	Wdr	Fthr-in-law	"	Died April 19, 1937		"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." Py. L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Pyramid Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
234	Py.L. 219	Jones	Mark	M	59	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
235	Py.L. 220	"	Minnie	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
236	Py.L. 221	"	Conley	M	18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
237	Py.L. 222	Jones	Roy	M	57	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
238	Py.L. 223	"	Jane	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
239	Py.L. 224	Taylor	Helen	F	36	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"	Died Oct. 27, 1937		"	"		"
240	Py.L. 225	Kaye	Sam	M	52	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
241	Py.L. 226	"	Edna	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
242	Py.L. 227	"	Vermine	F	19	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
243	Py.L. 228	"	Margaret	F	17	"	F	S	Dau.	"	Died 7-22-38		"	"		"
244	Py.L. 229	"	Katherine	F	16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
245	Py.L. 230	"	Sally	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.	Py.L. N.E.	Little	Opert	M	31	"	F	M	Head	No	Carson		"	"		"
246	Py.L. 237	"	Lena	F	33	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." Py.L.—Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATION** **Pyramid Lake** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
247	Py.L. 239	Little	Leo	M	11/11/33 3	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
248	Suppl. 12	"	Voyine	M	3/7/35 1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
249	Py.L. 235	Lockwood	Neil	M	6/22/12 24	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
250	Py.L. 302	"	Evelyn	F	6/18/13 23	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
251	Py.L. 303	Naneo	Marilyn	F	4/25/33 3	Klamath-Paiute	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
252	Py.L. 240	Long	Irving	M	56	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
253	Py.L. 241	"	Minnie	F	54	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
254	Py.L. 242	Sam	Jimmie	M	30	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
255	Py.L. 256	Lowery	Chester	M	22	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
256	Py.L. 271	"	Emeline	F	7/27/22 14	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
257	Suppl. 13	"	Ferman	M	9/9/34 2	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
258	"	"	Adelene	F	7/28/36 5/12	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
259	Py.L. 255	Lowrey	Robert	M	58	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
260	Py.L. 257	Lowrey	Irving	M	21	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
261	Py.L. 247	Lowery	Charlie	M	45	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
262	Py.L. 248	"	Alice	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
263	Py.L. 249	"	Dandro	M	1/12/1917	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
264	Py.L. 250	"	Dorothy	F	8/4/2412	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
265	Py.L. 251	"	Rosaline	F	4/22/2610	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
266	Py.L. 252	"	Norwood	M	1/16/324	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
267	Py.L. 253	Lowrey	Lloyd	M	30	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
268	Py.L. 254	"	Hattie	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
269	"	"	Rose D. E.	F	1/16/3611/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
270	Bishop 798	Mallory	Dave	M	31	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
271	Py.L. 261	Mandal	Lawrence	M	38	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
272	"	"	Ione	F	33	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Did 2-2-38

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
273		Eban	Leslie	M	8	Paute	F	S	St.Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
274		Phoenix	Bobby	M	2	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
275	Py.L. 263	Mandal	Mary	F	63	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
276	Py.L. 238	"	Margaret	F	10	"	1/2	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
N. E.		Martinas	Joe	M	49 ✓	Mexican		M	Head	" ✓			"	"		"
277	Py.L. 484 Ely 63	"	Mamie	F	39	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
278	Py.L. 485	"	Merle	F	12	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
279		"	Joe Jr.	M	9	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
280	Py.L. 486	"	Hoziah	M	7	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
281		"	Stella	F	2	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
282	Py.L.265 Bish.1062 Bishop	Mason	Bessie	F	59	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
283	1065	Sam	Sammie	M	26	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
284	Py.L.266 Bish.1066	"	Archie	M	24	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
285	Py.L.267 Bish.1069	"	Ralph	M	21	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Bish.--Bishop

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
286	Py.L.267 Bish.1070	Sam	Don	M	18	Paiute	F	S	Gr.Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
287	Py.L. 269	Mauwee	Abraham/	M	82	"	F	Widr	Head	"	Died June 15, 1937		"	"		"
288	Py.L. 272	Mauwee	Albert	M	5/9/08 28	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
289	Py.L. 273	"	Josephine	F	2/14/14 22	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
290	Suppl. 14	"	Dorothy	F	10/20/36 2/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
291	Py.L. 274	Mauwee	Dave	M	70	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
292	Py.L. 275	"	Annie	F	61	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
293	Py.L. 276	"	Abis	F	3/21/18 18	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
294	Py.L. 285	Phoenix	Lena	F	10/3/00 36	"	F	Wid.	Dau.	"			"	"		"
295	Py.L. 389	Smith	Irene	F	6/18/21 15	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
296	Py.L. 390	"	Lennie	F	7/3/23 13	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
297	Py.L. 386	Phoenix	Walter	M	9/2/26 10	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
298	Py.L. 387	"	Harley	M	3/12/29 7	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
299	Py.L. 388	"	Winona	F	7/21/31 5	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.—Pyramid Lake

Suppl.—Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Pyramid Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
300	Py.L. 391	Phoenix	Willard	M	1/29/34 2	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
301	Py.L. 278	Mauwee	Dick	M	67	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
302		"	Annie	F	69	"	F	M	Wife	"	Died April 21, 1937		"	"		"
303	Py.L 280	McCloud	Louis	M	12/25/89 47	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
304	Py.L. 281	"	Herma	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
305	Py.L. 282	"	Dorothy	F	5/11/10 26	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
306	Py.L. 283	Winnemuoca	Avery	M	4/27/00 36	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
307	Py.L. 547	"	Partially Fred/blind	M	62	"	F	S	Bro- in-law	"			"	"		"
308	Py.L. 12	Davis	Vivian	F	4/10/30 6	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Melendez	Manuel	M	43 ✓	Mexican		M	Head							
309 ^m	Py.L. 258	"	Nellie	F	34	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
310	Py.L. 259	"	Louie	M	7/29/23 13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
311		"	Valentine	M	7/23/27 9	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
312	Py.L. 260	"	Donald	M	10/23/30 6	"	1/2	S	Son	"	7		"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
313		Melendez	Harold	M	7/28/34 2	Paute	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
314	S.M. 237 S.L. 22	Mitchell	Dave	M	37	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
315	S.L. 22	"	Eda	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
316	S.L. 23	Crutcher	Isabel	F	5-28 10	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
317	S.L. 24	"	Theresa	F	4-28 8	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
318	Py.L. 298	Morgan	Andy	M	75	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
319	Py.L. 299	"	Julia	F	71	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
320	Py.L. 300	"	George	M	11/22/00 36	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
321	Py.L. 297	Morgan	Joe	M	73	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
322	Py.L. 305	Natchez	Ernest	M	36	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
323	Py.L. 307	"	Mabel	F	9/23/10 26	Klamath	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

S.M.--Smith & Mason Valley

S.L.--Summit Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 26

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Pyramid Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
324	Py.L. 308	Natches	Harry	M	60	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
325	Py.L. 309	"	Mamie	F	63	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
326	Py.L. 310	O'Neill	Henry	M	18	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
327	Py.L. 344	"	Joe	M	13	"	M	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
328	Py.L. 439	Natchez	Katie	F	59	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
329	Py.L. 372	Natchez	Marjorie	F	12/25/15 21	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
330	Py.L. 373	Pete	Leland	M	3/16/32 4	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
331	Py.L. 374	"	Alvin	M	1/29/34 2	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
332	"	"	Carmelita	F	4/28/36 8/12	"	3/4	S	Daughter	"			"	"		"
333	Py.L. 315	Natches	Raymond	M	34	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
334	Py. 316 W.R. 423	"	Emma	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Noneo	Frank	M	52	"	F	M	Head	No	Carson		"	"		"
335	Py.L. 305	"	Emma	F	49	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

W.R.--Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDEN- TIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXX				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Noneo	Chauncey	M	10/1/24 12 ✓	Paiute	F	S	Son	No ✓	Carson		Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
N.E.		"	Emanuel	M	8/20/26 10 ✓	"	F	S	Son	" ✓	"		"	"		"
N.E.		"	Richard	M	10/19/28 8 ✓	"	F	S	Son	" ✓	"		"	"		"
336	Py.L. 317	Northrup	Dewey	M	43	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
337	Py.L. 318	"	Clara	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
338	Py.L. 320	"	Catherine	F	3/17/19 17	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
339	Py.L. 319	"	Gertrude	F	6/23/17 19	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
340	Py.L. 322	"	Ruby	F	7/23/23 13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
341	Py.L. 323	"	Florence	F	5/29/27 9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
342	Py.L. 324	"	Juanita	F	10/6/30 6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
343	Py.L. 326	Northrup	Frank	M	86	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
344	Py.L. 327	"	Maggie	F	64	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
345	Py.L. 328	"	Lena	F	7/4/11 25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
346	Py.L. 329	"	Elmira	F	5	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Dead 3-3-38

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESNT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
347	Py.L. 330	Northrup	Pete	M	35	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
348	Py.L. 331	"	Bessie	F	35	Pit River	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
349	"	"	Naomi	F	8/11/27 9	Pai-Pit River	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
350	Py.L. 333	"	Beatrice	F	7/19/29 7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
351	Py.L. 334	"	Osoar	M	3/12/31 5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
352	Py.L. 332	"	Clyde	M	16	Paiute	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
353		Bailey	Eugene	M	16	Pit River	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
354	Py.L. 338	O'Day	Clarence	M	20	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
355	Reno 69	"	Dorothy	F	19	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
356	"	"	Eldon	M	7/21/36 5/12	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
357	Py.L. 335	O'Days	Willie	M	57	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
358	Py.L. 336	"	Josie	F	54	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
359	Py.L. 542	"	Laura	F	6/22/06 30	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
360	Py.L. 339	"	Stressler	M	9/12/18 18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
361	Py.L. 340	"	Caroline	F	3/25/23 13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
362	Py.L. 341	O'Daye	Helen	F	5/17/25 11	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
363	Py.L. 343	O'Neil	Willie	M	30	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
364	Fallon 278	"	Bessie	F	12/29/07 29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
365	Py.L. 345	"	Hilda	F	8/5/32 4	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
366	Py.L. 346	"	Teddy Leo	M	2/5/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
367	Suppl. 17	"	Lefred	M	11/23/35 1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Ortega	Victor	M		Mexican		M	Head							
368	Py.L. 347	"	Ella	F	29	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
369	Py.L. 349	Overton	Jackson	M	70	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
370	Py.L. 350	"	Minnie	F	64	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
371	Py.L. 351	Paddy	William	M	35	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
372	Py.L. 352	"	Marion	F	26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
373	Suppl. 8	"	Phyllis J.	F	9/8/34 2	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl. - Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
374	Py.L. 178	Henry	Ada	F	52	Paiute	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
375	Py.L. 179	"	Doris	F	13	"	F	S	Sister-in-law	"			"	"		"
376	Py.L. 358	Pancho	Herbert	M	40	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
377	Py.L. 359	"	Mabel	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
378	Py.L. 360	"	Lyle	M	6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
379	Py.L. 361	"	George	M	3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
380	Py.L. 362	"	Mattie	F	74	"	F	Wid.	Mthr	"			"	"		"
381	Py.L. 363	Pancho	John	M	67	"	F	M	Head	"	Died July 28, 1937		"	"		"
382	Py.L. 364	"	Lizzie	F	60	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
383	Py.L. 354	Pancho	Hasting	M	43	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
384	Py.L. 355	"	Maggie	F	36	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
385	Py.L. 356	"	Hasting Jr.	M	15	Sho-Paiute	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
386	Py.L. 357	"	Margie	F	5	"	F	S	Dau.	"	Died June?, 1937		"	"		"
387	"	"	Clark	M	8/12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATION** reservation of the **Pyramid Lake** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
388	Py.L. 365	Pancho	Peterson	M	46	Palute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
389	Py.L. 366	"	Nellie	F	55	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Paulina	Paul	M	31	"	F	M	Head	No ✓	Carson		"	"		"
390	Py.L. 368	"	Clara	F	37	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Hilbert	M	8	"	F	S	Son	No ✓	Carson		"	"		"
391	Suppl. 19	"	Alfreda	F	4/16/34	"	F	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		"
392	Py.L. 369	Smith	Emery	M	17	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
393	Py.L. 370	"	Wilmer	M	2/19/24	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
394	Py.L. 371	Pete	Chico	M	26	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
395	Py.L. 337	"	Gertrude	F	5/6/12	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
396		"	Yvonne	F	24	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
397	Py.L. 342	French	Reynelda	F	4/12	"	3/4	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
					11/8/32	"							"	"		"
398	Py.L. 375	Pete	George	M	4	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
399	Py.L. 376	"	Mamie	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXX			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
400	Py.L. 377	Pete	Thomas	M	5/7/31 5	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
401	Suppl. 9	"	Claude	M	12/19/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
402	Py.L. 378	Phoenix	Andrew	M	31	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
403	Py.L. 379	"	Lucille	F	31	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
404	Py.L. 380	"	Floyd	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
405	Py.L. 381	"	Velda	F	6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
406	Py.L. 382	"	Alber	M	12/23/31 5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
407	Py.L. 383	"	Leroy	M	7/29/33 3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
408	Py.L. 392	Rhodes	Cubit	M	9/25/01 35	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
409	Py.L. 393	"	Mae	F	5/18/10 26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
410	Suppl. 20	"	Corrine	F	8/23/35 1	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
411	Py.L. 394	Rhodes	Frank	M	61	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
412	Py.L. 74	"	Maggie	F	67	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
413	Py.L. 396	"	Billy	M	33	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XX OF XX			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
414	Py.L. 395	Rhodes	Mike	M	12/12/03 33	Paiute	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
415	Fallon 267	"	Mary	F	5/30/07 29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
416	Py.L. 397	"	Paul	M	5/20/09 27	"	3/4	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
417	Py.L. 398	"	Elsie	F	5/31/17 19	"	3/4	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
418	Py.L. 399	"	Bertha	F	10/8/18 18	"	3/4	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
419	Py.L. 400	"	Doris	F	8/13/24 12	"	3/4	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
420	Py.L. 405	Roberts	Billy	M	73	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
421	Py.L. 406	"	Maggie	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
422	Py.L. 409	Ross	Elmer	M	4/21/10 26	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
423	Austin 92	"	Anna	F	5/10/08 28	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
424	Suppl. 11	"	Clifford	M	12/18/34 2	Sho-Paiute	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
425	Py.L. 408	Ross	Hewetyn	M	28	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
426		"	Gladys	F	12/24/10 26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

NEVADA - RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
427	Py.L. 407	Ross	Maggie	F	64	Paiute	F	Wid.	Mthr	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
428	Py.L. 411	"	Juanita	F	24	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
429	Py.L. 410	"	Gilmore	M	20	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
430	Py.L. 412	"	Melvin	M	16	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
431	Py.L. 415 Bish..1063	Sam	Harry	M	34	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
432	Py.L. 416	"	Lillian	F	35	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
433	Py.L. 418	Sam	Maggie	F	67	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
434	Py.L. 419	Sam	Willie	M	47	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
435	Py.L. 420	"	Ida	F	41	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
436	Py.L. 421	"	Roger	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
437	Py.L. 50	Byers	Eunice	F	25	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
438	"	"	Aletha	F	1/12	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
439	Py.L. 422	Smith	Louis	M	21	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Bish--Bishop

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
440	Py.L. 423	Sampson	Dewey	M	36	Palute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
441	Py.L. 424	"	Maud	F	30	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
442	Py.L. 425	"	Nadine	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
443	Py.L. 426	"	Reginald	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
444	Py.L. 427	"	Phelan	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
445	Suppl. 12	"	Floyd	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
446	Suppl. 22	"	Clare	F	1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
447		"	Ellen	F	8 days	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
448	Py.L. 432	Sharp	Knute	M	42	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
449	Py.L. 433 Bish. 279	"	Edith	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
450	Py.L. 453	Shaw	Daisy	F	32	"	3/4	S	Head	No		Sacramento	Sacramento	Calif.		"
451	Py.L. 454	"	Leonard	M	14	"	3/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
452	Py.L. 440	Shaw	Dennis	M	44	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		"
453	Py.L. 441	"	Hattie	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

Bish--Bishop

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
454	Py.L. 442	Shaw	Lester	M	23	Paute	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
455	Py.L. 443	"	Francis	M	20	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
456	Py.L. 444	"	Myrtle	F	19	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
457	Py.L. 445	"	Dora	F	14	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
458	Py.L. 446	"	Ruth	F	12	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
459	W.R.401 Py.L.447	Smith	Bryon	M	33	"	3/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
460	Py.L. 448	Jones	Arthur	M	24	"	3/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
461	Py.L. 449	Shaw	Nellie	F	6/8/05 31	"	3/4	S	Head	"			"	"		"
462	Py.L. 455	Shaw	Willy	M	35	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
463	Py.L. 456	"	Edith	F	25	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
464	Py.L. 457	"	Wilfred	M	9 -28 8	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
465	"	"	Alverita	F	4 -30 6	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
466	Py.L. 458	"	William Jr.	M	3/8/32 4	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
467	"	"	Glorine	F	5 -35 1	"	5/8	S	Dau. Mthr-	"			"	"		"
468	"	Gallegos	Jennie	F		"	F	Wid.	in-law	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.--Walker River

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.— Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 38

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Pyramid Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-ORIG-OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
481	Suppl. 26	Wayne	Dan	M	2/18/32 4	Paiute	F	S	St.Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
482	Suppl. 27	"	Vernon	M	5/9/35 1	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
483	Py.L. 474	Smith	Sadie	F	35	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
484	Py.L. 479	Smith	William	M	37	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
485	Py.L. 480	"	Nina	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
486	Py.L. 481	"	Shirley	F	10/5/28 8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
487	Py.L. 482	"	Rosalean	F	11/20/32 4	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
488	Py.L. 483	"	Rolan	M	2/26/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
489	Bishop 1340	Thompson	Roy	M	10/14/15 21	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
490	Py.L. 292	"	Dora	F	2/25/15 21	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
491	Py.L. 489	Tobey	Carl	M	31	"	F	M	Head	No		Susanville	Lassen	Calif.		"
N.E.		"	Ethel													
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Supl.---Supplemental.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 39

Census of the **Pyramid Lake** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19 **37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
492	Py.L. 491	Tobey	Pete	M	51	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
493	Py.L. 492	"	Rosabel	F	48	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
494	Py.L. 494	"	Marvin	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
495	Py.L. 493	"	Jasper	M	4/25/27 9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
496	Py.L. 495	"	Hilman	M	1/4/16 20	"	3/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
497	Py.L. 497	Toby	Warren	M	3/3/13 23	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
498	Py.L. 498	"	Geraldine	F	12/4/14 22	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
499	Py.L. 499	"	Wilfred	M	2/3/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
500	Suppl. 24	"	Carmen	F	10/30/35 1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Villasener	Pete	M	44	Mexican		M	Head							
501	Py.L. 167	"	Ethel	F	37	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
502	Py.L. 506	Wadsworth	Ed	M	39	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
503	Py.L. 517	"	Mary	F	27	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
504	Py.L. 518	"	Virgil	M	9/15/32 4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 40

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
505		Wadsworth	Delna Pearl	F	2 -36 10/12	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
506	Py.L. 519	Wadsworth	Joe	M	78	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
507		"	Annie	F	72	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
508	Py.L. 521	"	Totally Tip / blind	M	49	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
509	Py.L. 504	"	Ella	F	21	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
510	Py.L. 505	"	Lucille	F	21	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
511	Py.L. 523	Walker	Annie	F	72	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
512	Py.L. 524	"	Castro	M	29	"	F	S	Son	No ✓	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	"		"
513	Py.L. 528	Warwick	Jack	M	75	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	"		"
514	Py.L. 529	"	Clara	F	59	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
515	Py.L. 530	"	Jerah	F	16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
516	Py.L. 525	Warwick	Victor	M	38	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
517	Py.L. 536	"	Mamie	F	43	Paiute-Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

page 41

Census of the Pyramid Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
518	Py. L. 527	Wright	Helen	F	5/22/1917	Paiute	3/4	S	Niece	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
519		Smith	Lea	F	10/25/36	"	7/8	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
520	101	Wasson	Harold	M	36	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
521		Webster	Fred	M	37	"	3/4	M	Head	No				Okla.		Unal.
N.E.		"	Evelyn	F	31	Blackfoot	F	M	Wife	"				"		"
N.E.		"	Frankie	M	13	Pai.- Blackfoot	7/8	S	Son	"				"		"
N.E.		"	Hazel	F	12	" "	7/8	S	Dau.	"				"		"
N.E.		"	Delma	F	10/24/28	" "	7/8	S	Dau.	"				"		"
522	Py. L. 536	Whitehead	John	M	59	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		"
523	Py. L. 537	"	Hattie	F	64	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
524	Py. L. 19	Allison	Louis	M	11	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
525	Py. L. 18	"	Rita	F	13	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
526		Wiley	Bill	M	69	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py. L. 1 Pyramid Lake Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Paiute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month) (Day)

, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Page 42.
Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
527	Py. L. 540	Williams	Lawrence	M	36	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
528	Py. L. 541	"	Gussie	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
529	Py. L. 125	"	Adrian	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
530	Py. L. 125	Lee	David	M	5	" - Washoe	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
531	Py. L. 543	Winnemucca	Charlie	M	58	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
532	Py. L. 544	"	Ellie	F	62	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
533	Py. L. 244 W.R. 321	Mitchell	Sarah	F	25	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
534	Py. L. 245	Lopez	Delores	F	5	"	1/2	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
535	Py. L. 246	"	Bernard	M	3	"	1/2	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
536	Py. L. 548	Winnemucca	Harry	M	42	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
537	Py. L. 549	"	Mida	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
538	Py. L. 550	Charlie	Ida	F	34	"	F	M	Sister-in-law	"			"	"		"
539	Py. L. 551	Winnemucca	Pete	M	52	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
540	Py. L. 552	"	Nina	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py L. - Pyramid Lake Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 43

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
541	Py.L. 553	Winnemucca(Cont)	Stanley	M	8/4/20 16	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
542	Py.L. 554	"	Bernita	F	6/4/25 11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
543	Py.L. 555	Biscuit	Billy	M	76	"	F	S	in-law	"			"	"		"
544	Py.L. 556	Wright	John	M	59	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
545	Py.L. 557	"	Annie	F	55	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
546	Py.L. 558	"	Mabel	F	40	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
547	Py.L. 559	"	Paul	M	27	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
548	Py.L. 560	Harrison	Norman	M	15	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
549		Jimmy	Ida	F	46	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

0085

Census Book # 4

"1937 CENSUS"

SUMMIT LAKE RESERVATION

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1.

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Summit Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Ft. McD. 2	Abel	Charlie	M	32	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.	Yes	Unal.
2	Ft. McD. 3	"	Jessie	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"	"
3	Ft. McD. 4	"	Alberta	F	11-17-29 7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"	"
4	Suppl. 1	"	Levi	M	5-22-31 5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"	"
5	Ft. McD. 5	"	Laverne	F	5-2-33 3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"	"
6	Suppl. 2	"	Leone	F	5-28-35 1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"	"
7	Ft. McD. 16	"	Mary	F	55	"	F	S	Mthr.	"				"	"	"
8	S.L. 5	Barr	Murray	M	25	"	F	M	Head	No	Sacramento	Ft. Bidwell Res.	Modoc	Calif.	"	"
9	S.L. 6	"	Minnie	F	30	"	F	M	Wife	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"
10	S.L. 7	"	Brady	M	33	"	F	S	Bro.	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"
11	S.L. 13	Brown	Arthur(Ossie)	M	36	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.	Yes	"
12	S.L. 14	"	May	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"	"
13	S.L. 15	"	Russell	M	9-22-19 17	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"	"
14	S.L. 16	"	Alfreda	F	4-11-28 13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"	"
15	S.L. 17	"	Manuel	M	4-4-25 11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"	"
TOTAL																

Died - 1938

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt Census

S.L. - Summit Lake Census

Suppl. - Supplemental Roll

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2.

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Summit Lake Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENT- IFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
16	S.L. 18	Brown	Osnus	M	8-22-26 10	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.	Yes	Unal.
17	Suppl. 1	"	Josephine	F	8-31-29 7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"	"
18	-	"	Reita	F	5-18-36 7/12	"	F	S	"	"			"	"	"	"
19	S.L. 19	Charlie	Painter Flat	M	78	"	F	Wd. Head	"	"			"	"	"	"
20	S.L. 26	Degarmo	Susie	F	32	"	F	Wd. Head	"	"			"	"	"	"
21	S.L. 27	"	Darrell	M	12-7-24 12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"	"
22	S.L. 28	"	Wess	M	11-8-27 9	"	F	S	"	"			"	"	"	"
23	S.L. 44	Mack	Alice	F	58	"	F	Wd. Head	"	"			"	"	"	"
24	S.L. 43	"	Frank	M	37	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"	"
25	S.L. 45	"	George	M	31	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"	"
26	S.L. 34	"	Ella	F	28	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"	"
27	S.L. 47	"	Ione	F	18	"	F	S	"	"			"	"	"	"
28	S.L. 46	"	Llewellyn	M	1-11-28 8	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"	"	"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Suppl. - Supplemental Roll

S.L. - Summit Lake Census

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION
Summit Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
29	S.L. 40	Mack	Dugan	M	43	Palute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.	Yes	Unal.
30	S.L. 41	"	Lottie	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"	"
31	S.L. 42	"	Iva	F	5-6-1917	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"	"
32	S.L. 35	Mack	Johnnie	M	49	"	F	M	Head	No		Adel	Lake	Oreg.		"
33	S.L. 36	"	Una (Yuma)	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"		"	"	"		"
34	S.L. 37	"	Doc	M	19	"	F	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
35	S.L. 38	"	Bertha	F	17	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
36	S.L. 39	"	Dessie(Gracie)	F	13	"	F	S	"	"		"	"	"		"
37	-	"	Ruth	F	6	"	F	S	"	"	Died Nov. 30, 1937	"	"	"		"
38	S.L. 64	Sam	Dora	F	31	"	F	S	Head	No		?	?	Calif.		"
39	S.L. 49	Sam	Stewart	M	29	"	F	M	Head	Yes	Died ?? 1937		Humboldt	Nev.	Yes	"
40	S.L. 50	"	Ida	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"	"
41	S.L. 54	"	Melvin	M	10-20-27	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"	"
42	S.L. 55	"	Esther	F	6-3-30	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"	"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.L. - Summit Lake Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4.

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION
Summit Lake reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
43	S.L. 56	Sam	Nina	F	4-12-32 4	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.	Yes	Unal.
44	S.L. 51	"	Roy	M	21	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"	"	"
45	S.L. 52	"	Marie	F	11-16-16 20	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"	"	"
46	S.L. 53	"	Raymond	M	3-19-21 15	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"	"	"
47	S.L. 57	Siwabe	Nellie	F	78	"	F	Wd. Head	"	"			"	"	"	"
48	S.L. 58	"	Pete	M	63	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"	"
49	S.L. 59	"	Raymond	M	5-13-19 17	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"	"	"
50	S.L. 60	Steve	William	M	78	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"	"	"
51	S.L. 61	"	Maggie	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"	"
52	Ft. McD. 271	Winnemucca	Ochio	M	51	"	F	Wdr. Head	"	"			"	"	"	"
53	Ft. McD. 17	Abel	Elsie	F	35	"	F	M. (Sist. to 1)	No	"		Oakland	Alameda	Calif.	"	"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.L. - Summit Lake Census

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt Census

0090

Census Book # 5

"1937 CENSUS"

WALKER RIVER RESERVATION.

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					6-4-97											
N.E.		Aguilar	Alfred	M	39	Spanish		S	Head							
1.		"	" Jr.	M	20	Paute	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
2.		"	Ralph	M	19	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
3.		"	Marian	F	15	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
4.		"	Robert	M	13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
5.	W.R. 1	Allen	Aleck	M	63	Paute	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		W.R. Al. 58
6.	W.R. 2	"	Minnie	F	59	"	4/4	F	Wife	"			"	"		W.R. 41.356
7.	W.R. 4	"	Eddie	M	17	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
8.	W.R. 5	"	Teddy	M	13	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
9.	W.R.	"	Elvin	M	10	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
10.	340	Norris	Aggie	F	28	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
11.	342	"	Evelyn	F	9	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
12.	W.R. 6	Allen	Harriet	F	61	"	4/4	Wid.	Head	"						W.R. Al 386
13.	86	Breckenridge	Nina	F	23	"	4/4	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
14.		"	Raymond	M	4	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL						W.R. - Walker River		Fal - Fallon								

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Walker River Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXXX ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15.		Breckenridge	Eunice	F	5-21-35 1	Palute	4/4	S	Gr.Gr. Dau	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R. 41 357 Unal.
16.	Fal.15 W.R. 7	Allen	Johnnie	M	36	"	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
17.	W.R. 8	"	Helen	F	33	"	4/4	F	Wife	"			"	"		"
18.		Stephens	Madeline	F	16	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
19.	W.R. 167	Andrews	Irene	F	26	"	3/4	S	Head	"			Ormsby	"		"
20.	Bish. 107	Beauchler	Sally	F	76	"	4/4	S	Head	"			Mineral	"		"
21.	W.R.18	Benjamin	Thomas	M	33	"	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
22.	W.R.19	"	Sema	F	23	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
23.	W.R.20	"	Doris	F	5	"	4/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
24.	W.R.21	"	Leonard	M	3	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
25.	W.R.22	"	Corrine	F	3	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
26.		"	Ronald B	M	2-15-27 9	"	4/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL		Fal.- Fallon		W.R.- Walker River		Bish.- Bishop										

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3.

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION
Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27.	W.R. 26	Benton	Stewart	M	35	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.A. 41 286
28	W.R. 29	Bobb	Cleveland	M	43	"	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.A. 41 325
29.	W.R. 30	"	Edith	F	52	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R. 41 167
30.	W.R. 31	Bobb	Dave	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		W.A. 41 215
31.	W.R. 32	"	Rena	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
32.	W.R. 33	"	Donald	M	10	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
33.	W.R. 34	"	Vernon	M	7	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
34.	W.R. 35	"	Dorothy	F	6	"	1/2	S	Dan	"			"	"		"
35.	W.R. 96	Bobb	James	M	48	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
36.	W.R. 97	"	Emma	F	44	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
37.	W.R. 98	"	Elmer	M	24	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
38.	W.R. 100	"	Obie	M	16	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
39.	W.R. 101	"	Leona	M	14	"	4/4	S	Dan	"			"	"		"
40.	W.R. 103	"	Lorena	F	10	"	4/4	S	Dan	"			"	"		"
TOTAL		W.R. - Walker River														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATIONS**
Walker River reservation of the **Carson** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Towler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS					
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION				Yes or no		Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State							
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
41.	S. W.R.104	Bobb	Jerry	M	7	Shoshone	4/4	S	Son	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.					
42.	S. W.R.105	"	Larry	M	5	"	4/4	S	Son	"	Died Aug. 2, 1937		"	"		"					
43.	W.R.36	Bobb	Raymond	M	31	Paute	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"					
44.	W.R.37	"	Florence	F	27	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"					
45.	W.R.38	"	Raymond Jr.	M	5	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"					
46.	W.R. Supl.2	"	Geraldine	F	11-18-35 1	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"					
47.	W.R.39	Boney	Parker	M	48	Paute	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		W.R. Al. 442					
48.	W.R.40	"	Bergie	F	45	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.					
49.	W.R.41	"	Dave	M	38	"	4/4	S	Bro.	"			"	"		W.R. Al. 349					
50.	W.R.59	Buckland	Joe	M	63	"	4/4	S	Unc.	"			"	"		Unal.					
51.	W.R.43	Breckenridge	Tom	M	70	Paute	4/4	S	Head	"			"	"		W.R. Al 25					
52.	W.R.42	"	Frank	M	28	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		W.R. Al 415					
53.	W.R.47	Wilson	Mary B.	F	81	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"	Died Jan 14, 1938		"	"		W.R. Al 366					
TOTAL		W.R. Walker River Supl. - Supplemental																			

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Supplered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler Page 5, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI-CATION NUMBERS		
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ADDRESS				Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
54.	Bishop 152	Broder	Maude	F	54	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes	Duplication - wife of Mike Gildersleeve				Mineral	Nev.	Unal.
N.E.		Broncho	Charles	M	1-27-1917	Bannock-Sho.	3/4	M	Head	No	Fort Hall		Bingham	Idaho		Unal.	
55.		"	Irene	F	9-8-1917	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	No		San Francisco	S.F.	Calif.		Unal.	
56.		"	Charles Jr.	M	1-22-361	"	5/8	S	Son	No		San Francisco	S. F.	Calif.		Unal.	
57.	W.R.52	Brown	Jack	M	65	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R.A1 13.	
58.	W.R.53	"	Mattie	F	65	"	4/4	F	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.A1 195	
59.	W.R.363	Quartz	Boy	M	13	"	4/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		Unal.	
60.	W.R.17	(Partially blind) Brown	Annie	F	90	Paute	4/4	S	Head	"	Died Sept 9, 1938				"		W.R.A1 365
61.	W.R.57	"	John D.	M	54	"	4/4	S	Son	"	Died Dec. 24, 1937				"		Unal.
62.		Burns	George	M	28	Digger	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.	
63.	S.M.30	"	Lucy	F	23	Paute	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.	
64.	S.M.31	"	Maxine	F	6	Pa1-Digger	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.	
65.	S.M.32	"	Loretta	F	5	" "	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.	
TOTAL		W.R. - Walker River S.M. - Smith & Mason Valleys															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATION**
Walker River reservation of the **Carson** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Glenn C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	REPORT				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
66.	W.R.60	Calvin	James	M	44	Paute	4/4	M	Head	No	Sacramento	Susanville	Laassen	Calif.		W.R.A.196
N.E.	W.R.61	"	Lena	F	44	"	4/4	M	Wife	Yes		Sacramento	Sacramento	Calif.		Unal.
N.E.	W.R.62	"	Albert	M	24	"	4/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		Unal.
N.E.	W.R.63	"	Elmer	M	19	"	4/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		Unal.
N.E.	W.R.64	"	Cora	F	15	"	4/4	S	Dau	"		"	"	"		Unal.
N.E.	W.R.65	"	James	M	8	"	4/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		Unal.
N.E.	W.R.	"	Lucille	F	6	"	4/4	S	Dau	"		"	"	"		Unal.
67.	W.R. ^S .16	Charley	Pete	M	50	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	"			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
68.	W.R. ^S .17	"	Josie	F	49	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
69.	W.R. ^S .18	"	Leslie	M	7	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
70.	W.R. ^S .19	Jackson	Lawrence	M	22	"	4/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		Unal.
71.	W.R. ^S .20	Mike	Hazel	F	17	"	3/4	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
72.	W.R.66	Cleveland	Johnnie	M	62	Paute	4/4	S	Head	"			"	"		W.A.A.1 499
TOTAL		W.R. - Walker River														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Walker River jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
73.	W.R. 72	Clifford	Dave	M	49	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
74.	W.R. 395	"	Julia	F	44	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
75.		Wilson	George	M	40	Paute	4/4	S	Half Bro.	"			"	"		"
76.	W.R. 398	Sides	Toney	M	7	"	4/4	S	St son	"			"	"		"
77.	W.R. 74	Cline	James	M	26	Paute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
78.	W.R. 399	"	Irene	F	20	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
79.		"	Kenneth	M	7/30-34 2	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
80.		"	LeMar	F	5	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
81.	W.R. 487	Cole	Alice	F	60	Paute	4/4	S	Head	"			"	"		W. R. 408
82.	W.R. 489	Greeley	Archie	M	30	"	4/4	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
83.	W.R. 98	Collins	Charles	M	24	Shoshone	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
84.	S.M. 261 reno 19	"	Nellie	F	31	Paute	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pal. Al 458
85.	S.M. 262	Cyphers	Irma	F	12	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
86.	S.M. 194	Jones	Lee	M	19	"	4/4	S	Half Bro.	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL		W.R. - Walker River. S.M. - Smith & Mason														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the NEVADA RESERVATION reservation of the Walker River Carson jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Dowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE					Yes or no
												Name	Post office	County			
F	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
87.	S.M.195	Jones	Clara	F	17	Paute	4/4	S	Sister	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.	
88.	W.R.81	Collins	Frank	M	48	Pai-Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R.A1 504	
89.	W.R.82	"	Winnie	F	43	"	"	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.	
90.	W.R.83	"	Evelyn	F	24	"	"	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.	
91.	W.R.84	"	Bennie	M	22	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.	
92.	W.R.85	"	Lily	F	19	"	"	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.	
93.	W.R.86	"	Francis	M	17	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.	
94.	W.R.87	"	Bertha	F	13	"	"	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.	
95.	W.R.88	"	Josephine	F	12	"	"	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.	
96.	W.R.90	"	Bernice	F	7	"	"	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.	
97.	W.R.91	Collins	John	M	56	Paute	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.	
98.	W.R.92	"	Nannie	F	49	"	"	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.	
99.	W.R.95	"	Hazel A.	F	25	"	"	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.	
100.	W.R.96	Collins	Truman	M	62	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME				AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED						AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
101.	W.R.97	Collins	Emma	F	50	Shoshone	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.	
102.	W.R.99	"	Ernest	M	22	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.	
103.	W.R.102	"	Eva	F	14	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"	
104.	W.R.103	"	Allen	M	11	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
105.	W.R.104	"	Tom	M	10	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
106.	W.R.101	"	Florence	F	16	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"	
107.	W.R.109	Cowall	Annie	F	66	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	"			"	"		W.R.A1 423	
108.	Fal.112	Dale	(partially blind) Bob	M	49	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Fal.A1. 81	
109.	Fal.113	"	Maggie	F	35	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.A1.150	
110.	"	"	Curtis	M	9	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.	
111.	W.R.14	Benjamin	Mamie	F	70	"	4/4	S	Mthr-law St.	"			"	"		W.R.A1 149	
112.	W.R.15	"	Eddie	M	23	"	4/4	S	son	"			"	"		Unal.	
113.	W.R.112	Darrough	Jimmie	M	53	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.	
114.	W.R.113	"	Maggie	F	50	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA * RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
115.	W.R.114	Darrough	Ramond	M	22	Shoshone	4/4	S	Son	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
116.	W.R.115	"	Hicks	M	19	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
117.		Decker	Jennie	F	82	"	4/4	S	Mthr-law	"			"	"		"
118.	S. W.R.168	Rogers	Frank	M	53	"	3/4	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
119.	W.R.116	Decker	Budd	M	36	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
120.	W.R.117	"	Isabelle	F	22	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
121.	W.R.118	"	Achrena	F	3	"	5/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
122.		"	Rosalene	F	2	"	5/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
123.	W.R.122	"	Martinez	M	11	"	1/2	S	Beh.	"			"	"		"
124.	W.R.123	"	Lillian	F	9	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
125.	W.R.478	Williams	Decker	M	6	"	7/8	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
126.		Decker	Rosie	F	75	"	1/2	S	Gr. Mthr	"			"	"		"
127.		Tom	Bert	M	28	"	4/4	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
128.	Aus.31	Decker	Tom	M	38	Shoshone	4/4	S	Head	"			"	"		"
129.	Aus.32	"	Cecil	M	16	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
W.R.- Walker River -- Aus.- Austin W.R.S.- Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATIONS
Walker River reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
130. 130.	W.R. 408 W.R. 78	Doane	Annie	F	64	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R. Al. 256
131. 131.	Fal. 128	Dixon	Layne	M	27	Paiute	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
132. 132.	Fal. 384	"	Agnes	F	23	Pai-Shone	3/4	F	Wife	"			"	"		"
133. 133.	F. 385	"	Herman	M	18-28-33 3	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
134. 134.	W.R. 127	Deek	Billy Brown	M	54	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		W.R. Al 239
135. 135.	W.R. 128	"	Mamie	F	46	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
136. 136.	W.R. 332	Joe	Tommy	M	40	"	4/4	S	Uncle	"			"	"		Unal.
137. 137.	W.R. 129	Deek	Johnnie	M	68	"	4/4	S	Fthr	"			"	"		"
138. 138.	Fal. 157	Ellison	Charley	M	72	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
139. 139.	Fal. 158	"	Lena	F	45	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
140. 140.	Fal. 159	Ellison	Olie	M	34	Pai-Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
141. 141.	Bish. 362	"	Josephine	F	24	Paiute	4/4	M	Wife	"	Died May 31, 1937		"	"		"
142. 142.	Bish. 363	"	Cora	F	8	Pai-Shoshone	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." W.R.- Walker River. Fal. F. - Fallon -- Bish.- Bishop

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
143.	W.R.151	Foster	Evelyn	F	14	Paiute	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
144.	W.R.152	"	Edward	M	10	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
145.	W.R.361	Quartz	Richard	M	20	"	4/4	S	Neph.	"			"	"		"
146.	W.R.156	Frank	Willie	M	45	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A1 494
147.	W.R.157	"	Lillie	F	45	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fal.A1.317
148.	W.R.158	"	Earl	M	22	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
149.	W.R.159	"	Gladys	F	18	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal
150.	W.R.160	"	<i>Syda</i> Lida	F	16	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
151.	W.R.161	"	Standard	M	14	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
152.	W.R.165	Williams	Clarence	M	16	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
153.	W.R.164	"	Tommy	M	18	"	4/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
154.	Bish.391	Fredericks	Levi	M	51	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
155.	Bish.392	"	Liza	F	40	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.A1. 197
156.	Bish.393	"	Michaillowa	F	16	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
157.	Bish.394	"	Ethleen	F	14	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
W.R.- Walker River Bish.- Bishop

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no		
												Name	Post office	County			State
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
158.	Bibb.395	Fredericks	Richie	M	11	Paiute	4/4	S	Son	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.	
159.		Johnson	Herbert	M	22	"	4/4	S	Neph.	"			"	"		"	
162.N.E.		Freeman	Herman	M	21	Mission	1/2	M	Head	No	Carson	Schurz	Mineral	Nev.		"	
N.E.		"	Pauline	F	27	Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No	Carson	Schurz	"	"		"	
160.		"	Herman Jr.	M	10/12	Pai-Mission	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"	
161.	W.R.169	Gilbert	Aleck	M	61	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"	
162.	W.R.273	"	Gertie	F	53	"	4/4	M	Wife	"	died Oct.?, 1937		"	"		"	
163.	W.R.170	"	Asbury	M	22	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
164.	W.R.171	"	Lucy	F	20	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"	
165.		Bob	Willie	M	29	Shoshone	4/4	S	Son-law	"			"	"		"	
166.	W.R.274	"	Mary Williams	F	39	"	4/4	S	Dau-law	"			"	"		"	
167.		Willie	Arlene	F	14	Paiute	4/4	S	Rel.	"	Duplication - Same as Pauline Willie						
168.	W.R.168	Gilbert	John	M	45	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A1 67	
169.	W.R.364	"	Hattie	F	45	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.A1 294	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"
Bibb. - Bishop W.R. - Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
170.	W.R.366	Queep	Ruth	F	18	Paute	1/4	S	St. Dau.	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
171.	W.R.365	"	Mary	F	30	"	4/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
172.	W.R.367	"	Elmore	F	9	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
173.		"	Edward	M	4	"	4/4	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
174.	W.R.173	Gilbert	Louise	F	70	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A1 177
175.	W.R.176	Wheeler	Chester	M	22	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		Unal.
176.	W.R.175	Happy	Max	M	29	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
177.		Gildersleeve	Alice	F	68	Paute	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
178.	W.R.177	"	Mike	M	47	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
179.		"	Maud	F	48	"	3/4	M	Daughter	"			"	"		Unal.
180.	W.R.181	Johnson	Marco	M	28	Paute	4/4	S	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
181.	W.R.196	Harrison	Roy	M	52	Paute	4/4	Mq	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
182.	S.M.78	"	Minnie	F	35	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL		Walker River S.M. - Smith & Mason														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
183.	W.R.199	Harrison	Robert	M	14	Painte	4/4	S	Son	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
184.	S.M.79	Davis	Ethlene	F	18	"	4/4	S	St. Dau	"	Died July 24, 1937		"	"		"
185.	S.M.80	"	Byron	M	17	"	4/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
186.	S.M.81	"	Bud	M	14	"	4/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
187.	S.M.82	"	Frances	F	12	"	4/4	S	St. Dau	"			"	"		"
188.	S.M.83	"	Grace	F	10	"	4/4	S	St. Dau	"			"	"		"
189.	W.R.182	Greeley	Henry	M	40	Painte	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
190.	W.R.183	"	Mary	F	48	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
191.	W.R.184	"	Stanley	M	14	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
192.	W.R.185	"	Elsie	F	11	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
193.	"	"	Henry, Jr.	M	6	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
194.	W.R.453	Williams	Dan	M	50	"	4/4	S	Uncle	"			"	"		W.R.A1 82
195.	W.R.186	Greeley	Horace	M	65	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
196.	W.R.187	"	Ida	F	45	Painte	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
197.	W.R.188	"	Emily	F	14	Pai-Shoshone	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL		W.R.- Walker River		S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys												

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA - RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXX			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
198.	W.R. 68 & W.R. 350	Bobb	(almost blind) Judy	F	90	Paute	4/4	S	Aunt	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R.A. 1.324
199.	W.R. 190	Happy	Baker	M	44	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R. 716
200.	W.R. 193	"	Albert	M	9	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
201.	W.R. 189	Happy	Charley	M	64	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R.A. 1.279
202.	S.M. 156	Harry	Oliver	M	35	Paute	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
203.	S.M. 157	"	Bridget	F	30	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.A. 1.250
204.	S.M. 158	"	Floyd	M	6	"	7/8	M	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
205.	S.M. 159	"	Edgar	M	2	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
206.	S.M. 162	Reymus	Mildred	F	12	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		Unal.
207.	S.M. 160	"	Geraldine	F	15	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		Unal.
208.	S.M. 161	"	Bertha	F	14	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		Unal.
209.	W.R. 56	Williams	Julia	F	57	"	4/4	S	Wthr- Law	"			"	"		Unal.
210.	W.R. 201	Head	Lottie G.	F	51	Paute	4/4	S	Head	No		San Francisco	S.F.	Cal.		Unal.
TOTAL		W.R.- Walker River S.M.- Smith & Mason V														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

alleys

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
211.	W.R.204	Higgins	Amy	F	34	Paiute	3/4	Wid.	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
212.	W.R.205	"	Edward	M	17	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
213.	W.R.206	"	Wilbert	M	13	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
214.	W.R.207	"	Margaret	F	8	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
215.	W.R.207	"	Alfred	M	3	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
216.	W.R.208	Higgins	Roy	M	36	Paiute	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A1 500
217.		"	Julia	F	28	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
218.	W.R.212	"	Marjorie	F	5	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
219.	W.R.211	"	Bernice	F	8	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
220.		Hooper	Art	M	45	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
221.		"	Alice	F	36	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
222.		"	Orva	F	14	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
223.		"	Jean	M	12	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
224.		"	Homer	M	11	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
225.		"	Levi	F	10	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL		W.R.- Walker River														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	*****				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
226.		Hooper	Ernie	M	8	Shoshone	4/4	S	Son	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
227.		"	Verna	F	6	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
228.		"	Ophelia	F	4	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
229.		"	Peter	M	1	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
230.		Kawich	Jennie	F	80	"	4/4	S	Mthr. law	"			"	"		"
	Aus. 87															
231.	W.R. 227	Jackson	Dimmie	M	51	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes						Unal.
	Aus. 88															
232.	W.R. 228	"	Maggie	F	56	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
233.	W.R. 231	"	Dixon	M	29	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
234.	Aus. 89															
	W.R. 229	"	Mary Belle	F	15	"	4/4	S	Daughter	"			"	"		"
235.	W.R. 230	"	Lawrence	M	9	"	4/4	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
	S.															
236.	W.R. 5	"	Gladys	F	20	"	4/4	M	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
237.	Feb. 339	Johnnie	John	M	26	Shoshone	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
238.		Johnson	Brady	M	22	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
239.	W.R. 145	"	Hazel	F	21	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL		Aus. Ausin	W.R. Walker River	Feb. Fallon												

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S.- Walker River Scattered

NEVADA - RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
240.		Johnson	Pauline	F	2	Paiute	4/4	S	Dau	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
241.		"	Harold	M	7/12	"	4/4	S	Son	"	Died Oct 22, 1937		"	"		"
242.	S.M.176	Johnson	Harry	M	51	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
243.	W.R.251	Johnson	Hattie	F	51	Pai-Sho.	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pal. Al 248
244.	W.R.255	"	Rita	F	18	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
245.	W.R.256	"	Mildred	F	14	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
246.	W.R.257	"	Betty	F	12	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
247.	W.R.258	"	Stella	F	8	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
248.	W.R.252	"	Benson	M	31	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
249.	W.R.253	"	Walter	M	28	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
250.	W.R.250	Johnson	Peter	M	55	Paiute	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
251.		Williams	Ben	M	28	"	4/4	S	Frnd	"			"	"		"
252.	Bish.651	Johnson	Robert	M	36	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL		S.M.-Smith & Mason Valleys W.R. Walker River Bish.- Bishop														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION reservation of the Walker River Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
253.	Bish. 652	Johnson	Deborah	F	34	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
254.	Bish. 653	"	Robert, Jr	M	10-7-26	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
255.	Bish. 654	"	Carl	M	2-27-30	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
256.	Bish. 655	"	Wilbur	M	8-15-32	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
257.	Bish. 656	"	Don	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
258.	W.R.267	Jones	Billy	M	36	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
259.	W.R.268	"	Edna	F	40	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.A1385
260.	W.R.270	Reymus	Lester	M	19	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		Unal.
261.	W.R.106	Conway	Marvin	M	11	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		Unal.
262.	W.R.272	McMasters	Mary	F	65	"	4/4	S	Mthr. Law	"			"	"		W.R.A1.160
263.	W.R.309	"	Ida	F	43	"	4/4	S	Sister Law	"			"	"		Unal.
264.	W.R.261	Jones	Johnnie	M	61	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A1 496
265.	W.R.438	Mason	Annie	F	55	"	4/4	S	Sist- Law	"			"	"		W.R.A1 406
266.	S.M.420	West	William	M	42	"	4/4	S	Aunt	"			"	"		Unal.
267.	S.M.11	Beaucage	Minnie	F	38	"	4/4	S	Frnd.	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL		Bish.- Bishop W.R.- Walker River S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys														

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
268.	W.R.263	Jones	Peter	M	63	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R.41 19
269.	W.R.264	"	Mary	F	57	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
270.		John	Mosie	F	60	"	4/4	S	Aunt	"			"	"		Unal.
271.		Kingston	Richard	M	26	Paute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
N.E.		"	Dorothy	F	18	"	3/4	M	Wife	No.	Carson	Schurz	"	"		"
272.	W.R.282	"	Charley	M	25	"	1/2	S	Bro.	Yes			"	"		"
273.	W.R.277	Knerim	May	F	61	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.41 310
274.	W.R.278	"	Fred	M	37	"	4/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"		W.R.41 313
275.	W.R.279	"	Minnie	F	23	"	4/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		Unal.
276.	W.R.280	"	Sadie	F	20	"	4/4	S	Dau	Yes			"	"		"
277.	W.R. Supl.7	Levine	Gordon	M	5-17-35	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
276.	W.R.283	Knerim (part blind)	Goose	M	63	"	4/4	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
279.	W.R.284	Lee	Sophie	F	85	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.41 437
TOTAL	W.R.-	Walker River	Supl- Supplemental													

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C/ Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
280/	Bish. 731	Leidy	Grover	M	40	Palute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
281/	Bish. 732	"	Salada	F	45	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
282.	Bish. 733	"	Juanita	F	13	"	4/4	S	Dau.	"	Died Sept. 14, 1937		"	"		"
283.	Bish. 734	"	Theresa	F	8	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
284.	Bish. 735	"	Leo	M	6	"	4/4	S	Son	"	Died June 6, 1937		"	"		"
285.	W.R. 200	Harrison	Jake	M	90	"	4/4	S	Law	"			"	"		"
286.	W.R. 286	Lowe	Hine	M	47	Palute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R. Al 497
287.	W.R. 287	"	Minnie	F	48	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R. Al 293
288.	W.R. 289	"	Mary	F	61	"	4/4	S	Mother	"			"	"		W.R. Al 298
N.E.	W.R.	Martinez	Joe	M	46	Mexican	4/4	M	Head							
289.	W.R. 292	"	Maggie	F	51	Palute	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
290.	W.R. 293	"	Della	F	18	"	1/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
291.	W.R. 294	"	Henry	M	17	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
292.	W.R. 295	"	Elvita	F	15	"	1/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
293.	W.R. 297	"	George	M	8	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." Bish.- Bishop. W.R.- Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24.

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATION** **Walker River** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19 **37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	<div>***** MISSOURI</div>			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
294.	W.R. 296	Martinez	Melba	F	12	Paiute	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
N.E. 232.		Martinez	Manual	M	65	Mexican	4/4	M	Head							
295.	W.R. 291	"	(Almost blind) Julia	F	46	Paiute	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		W.R. Al 265
296.		Mason	Mattie	F	66	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
297.	S.M. 219	McCann	Ed	M	41	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
298.	S.M. 220	"	Mamie	F	25	Paiute	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
299.		"	Joe	M	7	Sho-Pai.	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
300.		"	Helen	F	3	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
301.	S.M. 223	"	Betty	F	2	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
302.		"	Eugene	M	1	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
303.	S.M. 222	"	Deora	F	9	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
304.	S.M. 221	Dempsey	Albert	M	11	Paiute	4/4	S	St. son	"			"	"		"
305.	W.R. 194	McCloud	Manuel	M	21	Pai-Sho	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." W.R.- Walker River S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATIONS** reservation of the **Walker River** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	*****				Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
306.	W.R. 254	McCloud	Lolia	F	23 5-12-36	Paiute	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
307.		"	Russell	M	7/18	"	3/4	M	Son	"			"	"		"
308.	W.R. 305	McMasters	Ellison	M	35	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A1 382
309.	W.R. 306	"	Nellie	F	26	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
310.	W.R. 307	"	(totally blind) Laura	F	8	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
311.	W.R. 308	"	Ellison, Jr.	M	5	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
312.		"	Bernita	F	2	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
313.	W.R. 310	"	Sally	F	67	"	4/4	S	Mthr.	"			"	"		W.R.A1.378
314.	W.R. 311	McMaster	Johannie	M	40	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A1. 380
W.E.		Meyers	Harry	M		White	4/4	M	Head			San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif.		Unal.
315.		"	Rose	F	9-22-23	Paiute	4/4	M	Wife	No		" "	" "	"		W.R.A1. 361
316.		"	Dorothy	F	13 4-15-27	"	1/2	S	Dau	No		"	"	"		Unal.
317.		"	Lorene	F	9 11-10-27	"	1/2	S	Dau	No		"	"	"		"
318.		"	Francis	M	9	"	1/2	S	Son	No		"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." **W.R. 3 Walker River**

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 26

Census of the **NEVADA- RESERVATION** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	ELSEWHERE Post office County State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
319.	W.R. 313	Miller	Johnnie	M	75	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
320.	W.R. 491	Miller	William	M	36	Paute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
321.	W.R. 360	"	Nellie	F	40	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
322.	W.R. Sup. 13	"	Erwin	M	2	"	1/2	M	Son	"			"	"		"
323.		"	Harold	M	9	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
324. H.R.	W.R. 362	"	Agnes	F	19	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
325.	W.R. 319	Mitchell	Sam	M	60	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R. Al 491
326. H.R.	W.R. 320	"	Minnie	F	62	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
327.	W.R.	Wally	Jerry	M	4	"	1/2	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
328.	W.R. 328	Moses	Jasper	M	52	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W. R. Al. 127
329.	W.R. 336	Murphy	Louie	M	48	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
330.	W.R. 337	"	Lena	F	21	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
331.	W.R. 339	"	Marjorie	F	6	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.- Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PREVIOUS				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
332.	W.R. Sup. 10	Murphy	Norma	F	6-29-35 1	Paiute	4/4	S	Dau	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
333.	W.R. 343	Plummer, Ed	Bob	M	56	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R. Al. 97
334.	S.M. 132 492	"	Daisy	F	27	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
335.	S.M. 133	"	Verna	F	1-30 7	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
336.	S.M. 134	Edna	Curtis	M	4-8-31 5	"	4/4	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
337.	S.M. 135	"	Paul	M	2-6-32 4	"	4/4	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
338.		Johnson	Bryan	M	10/12	"	4/4	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
339.	W.R. 348	Powell	Edna	F	47	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R. Al. 283
340.	W.R. 347	Powell	McKinnley	M	45	Paiute	4/4	Dep.	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R. Al. 78
341.	W.R. 349	"	Andy	M	15	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
342.	W.R. 344	Quartz	Rosie	F	65	Paiute	4/4	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R. Al. 169
343	W.R. 345	"	Leslie	M	37	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		W.R. Al 170
344.	W.R. 346	"	Jean	F	31	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." W.R.- Walker River - Sup.- Supplemental - S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys

Died May 24, 1938

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
345.	W.R. 353	uartz	Whitney	M	11-8-27 9	Paute	4/4	S	Gr. son	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
346.	W.R. 354	"	Roland	M	3-25-29 7	"	4/4	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
347.	W.R. 359	Quartz	Willie	M	42	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A.I. 292
348.	W.R. 13	"	(Partially blind) Julia	F	40	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.A.I. 151
349.		Moose	Joe	M	17	"	4/4	S	Frnd	"			"	"		Unal.
350.	W.R. 16	Wasson	Bud	M	11	"	4/4	S	Frnd	"			"	"		Unal.
351.	W.R. 370	quinn	John	M	34	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
N.E.		Quintero	Pat	M	30 ✓	Mexican	4/4	M	Head				"	"		Unal.
352.	W.R. 352	"	Jennie	F	35	Paute	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		W.R.A.I. 171
353.		"	Beatrice	F	6	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
354.	W.R. 355	"	Pancho	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
355.	W.R.Sup. 12	"	Patricia	F	1-24-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
356.	W.R. 270	Reymus	Ernest	M	23	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" W.R. - Walker River - Sup. Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29/

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATION** reservation of the **Walker River** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
357.	W.R. 397	Reymus	Helen	F	18	Palute	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
358.	W.R. 397	"	Rosetta	F	4-6-36 4/12	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
359.	W.R. 275	Sam	Jennie	F	75	Palute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 30
360.	W.R. 374	Sam	Johnnie	M	48	Palute	4/4	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R. Al 232
361.	W.R. 375	"	Lena	F	25	"	4/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
362.	W.R. 376	"	Tom	M	24	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
363.	W.R. 377	"	Richard	M	21	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
364.	W.R. 378	"	Patterson	M	17	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
365.	W.R. 379	"	Lola	F	15	"	4/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
366.	W.R. 67	Sam	Lucy	F	48	Palute	4/4	Wid.	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
367.	W.R. 71	"		M	21	"	4/4	M	Son	"			"	"		"
368.	W.R. 89	"	Clyde Margaret Hogan	F	10	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau	"			"	"		"
369.		"	Lucille	F	4/12	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
370.	W.R. 135	"	Francis	F	18	"	4/4	M	Dau- law	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." W.R. - Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30.

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATION** reservation of the **Walker River** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
371.	W.R. 383	Scott	Marsden	M	30	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
372.		"	Mable	F	27	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
373.		"	Rosie Bell	F	5	Pai-Sho	7/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
374.	W.R. 385	Sharp	Dave	M	41	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
375.	W.R. 386	"	Ina	F	36	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
376.	W.R. 388	"	Inez	F	10	"	3/4	S	Mau	"			"	"		"
377.	W.R. 389	"	Evelyn	F	8	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
378.		"	Dora	F	11	Pai-Sho.	1/2	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
379.	W.R. 390	Shaw	Ed	M	40	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 75
380.	W.R. 381	"	Daisy	F	35	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
381.	W.R. 391	(Partially blind) Sheep	Milly	M	66	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 14
382.	W.R. 392	"	Ida	F	75	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.Al. 394
383.	W.R. 400	Sides	Annie	F	75	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 144
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
W.R.- Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
384.	W.R.S. 46	Simon	John	M	53	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
385.	W.R.S. 47	"	Amy	F	50	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
386.	W.R.S. 49	"	Essie	F	22	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
387.	W.R.S. 48	"	Ruby	F	29	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
388.	W.R.S. 402	Smith	Johnnie	M	82	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 24
389.	W.R. 327	"	Susie	F	70	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fal. Al. 155
390.	W.R. 403	Summerfield	Bert	M	34	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 138
391.	"	"	Florence	F	20	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
392.	W.R. 433	Voorhees	Mattie	F	60	"	4/4	S	Mthr.	"			"	"		W.R. Al. 133
393.	S.M. 399	Tabby	Fred	M	29	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
394.	S.M. 400	"	Flossy	F	27	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
395.	W.R. 234	Charley	Scarface	M	80	"	4/4	S	Uncle	"	Died Sept. 16, 1937		"	"		W.R.Al. 347
396.	S.M. 422	Moose	Marjorie	F	24	"	4/4	S	Niece	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S.- Walker River Scattered. W.R.- Walker River S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys

NEVADA - RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32.

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
397.	W.R. 410	Tom	Ed	M	45	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R.A.I. 320
398.	W.R. 411	"	Mamie	F	42	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.A.I. 303
399.	W.R. 265	Jones	Ethel	F	24	"	4/4	S	Cousin	"			"	"		Unal.
400.	W.H. 409	Tom	Mattie	F	70	"	4/4	S	Mthr	"			"	"		W.R.A.I. 318 ²⁷⁸
401.	W.R. 266	Jones	Delores	F	3	"	4/4	S	Cousin	"			"	"		Unal. ²⁵⁵
402.	S.M. 42	Tom	Henry	M	27	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
403.	W.R. 27	"	Celestine	F	20	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
404.	W.R.Sup. 1	"	Joan	F	1	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
405.	W.R. 28	Benton	Sidney	M	3	"	3/4	S	St. son	"			"	"		"
406.	S.M. 43	Tom	Billy	M	21	"	1/2	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
407.	W.R. 419	Tom	Sullivan	M	38	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
408.	"	"	Laura	F	24	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
409.	W.R.Sup. 15	"	Delbert	M	2	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
410.	"	"	Loretta	F	15 da	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
411.	W.R. 421	"	Marion	F	17	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River Sup. Supplemental S.M. - Smith & Mason Valleys

NEVADA - RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33.

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	WHERE ENROLLED			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
412.	W.R. 404	Thompson	Robert	M	31	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
413.	W.R. 405	"	Ethel	F	31	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
414.	W.R. 406	"	Parthena	F	2-2-39 7	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
415.	W.R. 407	"	Bobby	M	9-22-33 3	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
416.	W.R. 155	Jones	Emma	F	65	"	4/4	S	Mthr. law	"			"	"		"
417.	W.R. 422	Toots	Sam	M	95	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
418.	W.R. 424	Vipoint	Joe	M	55	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 55
419.		"	Susie	F	55	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
420.	W.R. 427	"	Edward	M	26	"	4/4	M	Son Day- law	"			"	"		"
421.		"	Elsie	F	26	"	4/4	M		"			"	"		"
422.	W.R. 430	Voorhees	Dan	M	67	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 43
423.	W.R. 431	"	Minnie	F	60	Pai-Sho.	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R.Al. 245
424.	W.R. 434	"	Kenneth	M	17	Paiute	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
425.	W.R. 166	Andrews	Jennie	F	52	Pai-Sho.	1/2	S	Sist- law	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
W.R.-Walker River

NEVADA - RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34.

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	***** ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
426.	W.R. 432	Voorhees	Ralyen	M	32	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		W.R.Al. 140
427.	W.R. 24	"	Lucy	F	26	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
428.	W.R. 25	Benjamin	James	M	5-8-33	"	4/4	S	son	"	Enrolled by error		"	"		"
429.	W.R. 435	Voorhees	Walter	M	34	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	No	Central Navajo	Window Rock, Ariz.	Ariz.			W.R.Al. 139
N.E.		"	Lucille	F	31	White	4/4	M	Wife			"	"	"		Unal.
430.	W.R. 436	"	Robert George	M	8	Paiute	1/2	S	Son	"	"	"	"	"		Unal.
431.	W.R. 437	"	Barbara Jane	F	7	"	1/2	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
432.		"	Norma Joan	F	5	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			"	Nev.		"
433.	W.R. 488	Wasson	Johnnie	M	38	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 410
434.		"	Amy	F	39	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
435.	Fal. 387	Wego	Fred	M	52	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
436.	W.R. 239	"	Annie	F	50	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
437.		Johnson	Irene	F	17	"	4/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll".
W.R. - Walker River. Fal. - Fallon

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35.

NEVADA RESERVATION

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESERVED					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
438.	W.R. 440	Whistler	Joe	M	36	Palute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.	
439.	S.M. 264	"	Sadie	F		"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
440.		Williams	Aleck	M	55	Palute	4/4	S	Head	"	<i>Duplication same as Billy A. Williams</i>						Unal.
441.	W.R. 447	Williams	Barney	M	71	Palute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A.I. 83	
442.	W.R. 450	Williams	Billy A.	M	57	"	4/4	S	Head	Yes	<i>Died Oct 4, 1938</i>						W.R.A.I. 131
443.	W.R. 452	Williams	Corbett	M	42	Palute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A.I. 214	
444.	W.R. 460	"	Jennie	F	52	"	4/4	S	St. Mthr.	"			"	"		W.R.A.I. 212	
445.	W.R. 448	"	Ike	M	25	"	4/4	S	Neph.	"			"	"		"	
446.	Fal. 405	Williams	Henry	M	50	Palute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fal. A.I. 316	
447.	Fal. 406	"	Nellie	F	40	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.	
448.	Fal. 407	"	Allie	F	14	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"	
449.	Fal. 408	"	Lorena	F	12	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll".
W.R.- Walker River. S.M.-Smith & Mason Valleys Fal.- Fallon

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

Census of the **NEVADA - RESERVATION** **Walker River** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
450.	Fal. 409	Williams	Laura	F	10	Paute	4/4	S	Dau	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
451.	Fal. 410	"	Clara	F	9	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
452.	Fal. 411	"	Mable	F	7	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
453.	Fal. 412	"	Darrow	M	5	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
454.		"	James	M	4	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
455.	W.R. 463	Williams	Murphy	M	53	Paute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
456.	W.R. 465	"	Louie	M	22	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
457.	W.R. 466	"	Jack	M	21	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
458.	W.R. 467	"	Clarence	M	20	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
459.	W.R. 468	"	Elwood	M	19	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
460.	W.R. 469	"	Herman	M	17	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
461.	W.R. 470	"	Elvin	M	12	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
462.	W.R. 471	"	Ervin	M	10	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
463.	W.R. 472	"	Dejores	F	7	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
464.	W.R. 473	"	Curtis	M	5	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
465.		"	Everett	M	3	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
Fal.- Fallon W.R.- Walker River

NEVADA - RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 37

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
466.	W.R. 475	Williams	Willie	M	64	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
467.	W.R. 476	"	Katie	F	57	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
468.	W.R. 477	"	Fred	M	36	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
469.	W.R. 131	Willie	James X.	M	45	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.Al. 243
470.	W.R. 136	"	Ray	M	6	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
471.	W.R. 133	"	Lawrence	M	20	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
472.	W.R. 134	"	Pauline	F	13	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
473.	W.R. 137	"	Adeline	F	4	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
474.	W.R.Sup. 3	"	Elvin	M	1	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
475.	W.R.S. 86	Wilson	Johnnie	M	61	Shoshone	4/4	Wid.	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
476.	W.R.S. 87	"	Sam	M	22	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
477.	W.R.S. 88	"	Billy	M	17	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
478.	W.R.S. 88	"	Rosie	F	17	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau	"			"	"		"
479.	W.R. 481	Wilson	Willie	M	47	Paute	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		W.R.Al. 323
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.- Walker River Sup. - Supplemental W.R.S.- Walker River Scattered

(December 1935)

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Last Page -- 39

(this is ---- Page 12)

NEVADA - RESERVATION

Census of the Walker River reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

0-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION:	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
491..	Bish.364	Ellison	Theodore	M	6	Pai-Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unal.
492..	Bish. Supl.3	"	Christine	F	928-35 3/12	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
493..	W.R.139	Fisherman	John	M	60	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	"	Died Sept. 6, 1937		"	"		"
494..	W.R.140	"	Maggie	F	60	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
495..	W.R.141	"	Casey	M	23	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
496..	W.R.142	"	Robert	M	21	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
497..	W.R.143	"	Lawrence	M	15	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
498..	W.R.117	"	Amey	F	19	"	4/4	M	Dau- law	"			"	"		"
499..		Quartz	Ida	F	21	"	4/4	S	St. Sist.	"			"	"		"
500..	W.R.144	Fishlake	Annie	F	86	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A1.407
501..	W.R.146	Foatar	Fee	M	61	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		W.R.A1 493
502..	W.R.147	"	Edna	F	38	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
503..	W.R.149	"	Duain	M	25	"	3/4	S	Son	No ✓	Sherman	Riverside	Riverside	Calif.		"
504..	W.R.150	"	Steven	M	17	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Minerl	Nev.		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.- Walker River Bish.- Bishop. Supl.- Supplemental

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W. R. - Walker River Census

0131

Census Book # X?

"1937 CENSUS"

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA, SOUTHERN NEVADA

Carson Indian Agency

Divided among other colonies on 1940 Census Roll

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1.

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA,
SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
						1. ESMERALDA COUNTY											
1	W.R.S. 103	Best	Sam	M	52	Shoshone-Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Esmeralda	Nev.		Unalt.	
2	W.R.S. 104	"	Flora	F	47	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
3	W.R.S. 321	Bash	Bobb	M	35	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"	
4	Bishop 251	Cherooty	Peter	M	29	Shoshone	F	M	"	"			"	"		"	
5	Bishop 534	"	Pearl	F	22	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
6	Bishop 382	Frank	Lewis	M	34	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"	
7	W.R.S. 353	"	Ivy	F	29	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
8	W.R.S. 383	"	Gilbert	M	11	"	F	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"	
9		Shaw	Margaret	F	14	"	7/8	S	St.-dau.	"			"	"		"	
N.E.		Galliber	Oscar	M	52	White	F	M	Head				"	"		"	
10	Bishop 406	"	Nellie	F	50	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
11	Bishop 606	Jackson	Maggie	F	70	"	F	S	Aunt	"	Died ??, 1937		"	"		"	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2.

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA,

Census of the SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	DEPORTED				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
12		Garcia	Daisy	F	49	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Esmeralda	Nev.		Unalt.
13	Bishop 887	Miller	Irene	F	16	"	F	S	Neice	"	Duplication of # 25		"	"		"
14	Bishop 526	Harry	Robert	M	57	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
15	Bishop 527	"	Emma	F	55	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
16	Bishop 1229	Spratt	Willard	M	12	Shoshone	5/8	S	Gr.-Neph.	"			"	"		"
17	Bishop 600	Jackson	Dave	M	55	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Lasale		M		White	F	M	Head				"	"		"
18		"	Minnie	F	65	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
19	Bishop 881	Miller	Joe	M	57	Paiute	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
20	Bishop 882	"	Monroe	M	29	"	F	S	Son	No	Sherman Institute Riverside, Calif.		Riverside	Calif.		"
21	Bishop 883	"	Anna	F	25	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "		"	"		"
22	Bishop 884	"	Edna	F	23	"	F	S	"	"	" "		"	"		"
23	Bishop 885	"	Ira	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"	" "		"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3.

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA,
Southern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
24	Bishop 886	Miller	Johnnie	M	19	Paiute	F	S	Son	No	Sherman Institute Riverside, Calif.		Riverside	Calif.	Unalt.
25	Bishop 887	"	Irene	F	17	"	F	S	Dau.	Yes	" "		Esmeralda	Nev.	"
26		Powers	Topsie	F	85 (?)	"	F	S	Aunt	"			"	"	"
27	Bishop 1135	Shakespeare	John	M	75	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"	"
28	Bishop 1136	"	(Partially Ella blind)	F	60	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"
29		Flint	Mable	F	25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"
30		Shakespeare	Myrtle	F	9	"	F	S	"	"			"	"	"
31		Flint	Irving	M	1-27-35 1	"	1/2	S	St.-son	"			"	"	"
32	Bishop 1150	Shaw	Eddy	M	31	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"	"
33	Bishop 888	"	Laura	F	26	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"
34	Bishop 1151	"	Arthur	M	12-25-24 12	Paiute-Shoshone	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"	"
35	Bishop 1152	"	Ted	M	10 4-15-31	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"	"
36		"	Isabelle	F	5	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"
37	Bishop 889	"	Marie	F	4 8-11-34	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"
38		"	Florine	F	1	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"
TOTAL															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4.

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA, reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
39	Bishop	Shaw	Harold	M	6-15-36 6 mos.	Paiute-Shoshone	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Esmeralda	Nev.		Unalt.
40	1169	"	Maggie	F	55 2-8-22	Shoshone	7/8	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
41		"	Margaret	F	14	"	1/2	S	Niece	"	Duplication of # 9		"	"		"
2. LINCOLN COUNTY																
42	W.R.S. 304	Pete	Charlie	M	65	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			Lincoln	Nev.		"
43	W.R.S. 305	"	Queen	F	58 (7)	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
44	W.R.S. 306	"	Dan	M	28	Paiute-Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
45	W.R.S. 308	"	Carl	M	10-10-18 18	" "	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
46	W.R.S. 309	"	Wesley	M	16	" "	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
47	W.R.S. 310	"	Willard	M	13	" "	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
48	W.R.S. 307	Pete	Leo	M	25	Paiute-Shoshone	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
49		"	Carrie	F	7-18-34 2	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"	Duplication of # 424		"	"		"
50		"	Floyd	M	12-27-35 1	Paiute-Shoshone	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
51		"	Darline	F	1	" "	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5.

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA,
SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
						3. MINERAL COUNTY										Unalt.
52		Barber	John	M	11-28-15 21	Shoshone	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unalt.
53		Bell, Jr.	Charles	M	11-2-05 31	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
54	W.R. 93	"	Lillian	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
55	W.R. 94	"	Colleen	F	1-31-33 3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
56		"	Betsy	F	10	Paiute-Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
57		"	Tillie	F	8	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
58		"	Lillian	F	12	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
59		Bell, Sr.	Charles	M	59	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
60		"	Julia	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
61		"	Nina	F	4-4-19 17	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
62	W.R. 50	Brown	Edwin	M	42	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
63	Py. L. 5	"	Louisa	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
64	Py. L. 6	Aleck	Vira	F	4-3-23 13	"	F	S	St.dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River

Py. L. - Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6.

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA, reservation of the SOUTHERN NEVADA jurisdiction, as of Carson Agency, January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	RESIDENCE				
												Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
65	Py.L. 7	Aleck	Harold	M	6-14-28 8	Paiute	F	S	St.son	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unalt.
66		Jim	Old	M	79	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
67		Johnson	Tom	M	69	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
68		"	Ella	F	69	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
69	W.R. 416	Leef	Lena (Tom)	F	23	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
70		"	Viola	F	8-19-27 9	Paiute-Pitt River	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
71	W.R. 418	"	Marjory	F	12-16-29 7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
72	W.R. 417	"	Stanford	M	2-23-34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
73	W.R. 413	Tom	Esther	F	7-25-20 16	Paiute	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
74	W.R. 414	"	Daniel	M	10-12-22 14	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
75	Suppl. 14	"	Jackie	M	11-17-24 12	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
76	W.R. 415	"	Edward	M	7-26-28 8	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
77	W.R. 322	Moose	Susie	F	71	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River

Py. L. - Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA,

Census of the SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	STATE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
78	W.R. 323	Moose	Willie	M	12-24-13 23	Paute	F	S	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unalt.
79	W.R. 324	"	Dorothy	F	5-10-21 14	"	F	S	Sister	"	Died ??	1937	"	"		"
80	W.R. 325	"	Lillian	F	10	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Negrete	Mannuel	M	1-6-93 42	Mexican	F	M	Head				"	"		"
81		"	May	F	36	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
82		Robinson	Therman	M	7-10-20 16	"	F	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"
83		"	Lorraine	F	7-30-21 15	"	F	"	St.-dau.	"			"	"		"
84		"	Dorothy	F	1-6-25 11	"	F	"	" "	"			"	"		"
85		Page	Mattie	F	50	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
86		Powell	Mattie	F	70	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
87	W.R. 372	Robinson	Mamie	F	58	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
88		Benjamin	Ronald	M	9	"	F	S	Gr.son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8.

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA,

SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of

January 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 19 37 taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	220222				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
89		Smith	George	M	48	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev.		Unalt.
90		Stevens	Maggie	F	49	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
91	Bishop 1216	Sommerville	Mamie	F	50	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
92		Soto	Ida (Best)	F	46	Shoshone	F	S	Head	No			Unknown	Texas		"
93		Thomas	Ed	M	2-14-06 30	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Mineral	Nev		"
94		"	Helen	F	5-30-16 20	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
95		"	Harry	M	7-26-31 5	Paiute-Shoshone	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
96		"	Albert	M	4-26-34 2	" "	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
97		"	Robert	M	5-15-35 1	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
98		Thomas	Frank	M	69	" "	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
99		Vidivitch	Marty	M	3-22-02 34	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
100		"	Edith	F	34	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA,
SOUTHERN NEVADA

Census of the reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Supt., Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Name					Post office
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
113		Brown	Steve	M	23	Shoshone	1/4	S	Son	Yes				Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
114		"	William	M	22	"	1/4	S	Son	No		Sherman Institute Riverside, Calif.		Riverside	Calif.		"
115		"	Earnest	M	20	"	1/4	S	Son	Yes				Nye	Nev.		"
116	Bishop 219	Button	Bill	M	29	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes				"	"		"
117	Bishop 220	"	Sarah	F	27	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"				"	"		"
118	Bishop 239	Charlie	Holly	M	42	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"				"	"		"
119	Bishop 240	"	Mary	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"				"	"		"
120	Bishop 241	"	Edison	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"				"	"		"
121	Bishop 242	"	Lawrence	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"				"	"		"
122	Bishop 330	Dock	Bill	M	78	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"				"	"		"
123	Bishop 331	"	Tina	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	"				"	"		"
124		Boland	Leona	F	11	"	F	S	Gr.dau.	"				"	"		"
125		"	Madeline	F	5	"	F	S	" "	"				"	"		"
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Census Roll Number" or the "Census Roll Number" of the "Census Roll Number

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA,
SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of

January 1
(Month)

(Day)

19 37, taken by

Alida C. Bowler

Page 11

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
	W.R.S.324															
126	Bishop 426	George	Skidoo	M	71	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
	W.R.S.325															
127	Bishop 427	"	Mary	F	71	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
128	Bishop 429	George	Tooley	M	56	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
129	Bishop 430	"	Lizzie	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	"	Died ??	1937	"	"		"
130	W.R.S. 326	Cottonwood	Minnie	F	29	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
131	W.R.S. 327	"	Philip	M	13	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
132	W.R.S. 328	"	Charlie	M	9	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
133	W.R.S. 329	"	Theodore	M	6	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
134	W.R.S. 339	Henry	Stanley	M	27	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
135		"	Emma	F	28	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
136		"	Evelina	F	1	"	1/2	S	Neice	"			"	"		"
137	W.R.S. 343	Jim	Long	M	60	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
138	W.R.S. 344	"	Nellie	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
139	W.R.S. 345	"	Alice	F	25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S.-Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA, reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
140	W.R.S. 347	Jim	Mellie	F	15 8-10-28	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
141	W.R.S. 350	"	Anabelle	F	8 8-10-28	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
142	W.R.S. 349	"	Clarabelle	F	8 7-30-31	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
143	W.R.S. 351	"	Lorine	F	5 9-19-32	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
144		"	Synthia	F	4	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
145	W.R.S. 354	Bob	Lee	M	58	Shoshone	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
146		Myers	Jim	M	38	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
147		"	Flora	F	27 6-24-32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
148		"	Effie	F	4 2-8-33	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
149		"	Ferrell	M	3 6-14-35	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
150		"	Bud	M	1 10-15-36	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
151		"	Dora	F	2/12 3-3-31	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
152		Ben	Wilfred	M	5	"	F	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"
153	Bishop 977	Patterson	Wilbur	M	41	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13

Census of the NONRESERVATION, SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the SOUTHERN NEVADA Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
154	Bishop 1209	Patterson	Mary	F	39	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
155	Bishop 1212	Smith	Alma	F	11	"	F	S	St-dau.	"			"	"		"
156	Bishop 1109	Scott	John	M	62	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
157	Bishop 1110	"	Libby	F	61	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
158	Bishop 1111	"	Grace	F	22	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
159	Bishop 1112	Frank	Lena	F	18	"	3/4	S	"	"			"	"		"
160	"	"	Johnnie	M	2	"	7/8	S	Gr.-son	"			"	"		"
161	Bishop 1138	Sharpe	Louis	M	33	Paiute	1/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
162	Bishop 1139	"	Helen	F	24	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
163	"	"	Angelina	F	4	Paiute-Shoshone	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
164	"	"	Frederick	M	3	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
165	"	"	Alberta	F	1	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
166	"	"	Marchie	F	2 mos.	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
167	Bishop 1154	Shaw	Ike	M	67	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
168	Bishop 1155	Shaw	Bessie	F	37	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
169	Bishop 1174	Shaw	Sullivan	M	55	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
170	Bishop 1176	"	Nora	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
171	Bishop 1178	"	Esther	F	18	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
172	Bishop 1179	"	Dave	M	16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
173	Bishop 1180	"	Joseline	F	8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
174	Bishop 1181	"	Florence	F	6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
175	Bishop 1235	Steve	Jim	M	36	Pueblo	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
176	Bishop 1236	"	Mamie	F	33	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
177		"	Raymond	M	11-10-21 15 3-3-23	Pueblo-Paiute	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
178		"	Inez	F	13 1-27-25	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
179		"	Esther	F	11	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
180		"	Louise	F	12-13-26 10 8-16-29	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
181		"	Jimmie	M	7 11-17-34	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
182		"	Glen	M	2	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15

Census of the **NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**

SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of **January 1,** 19**32**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESNT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	EL PASO				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
183		Steve	Richard	M	8-15-35	Pueblo-Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes						
184		"	Norma	F	3-9-36 10 mos.	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
185	Bishop 1253	Stewart	Tom	M	80	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
186	Bishop 1254	"	Jud	M	22	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
187	Bishop 1172	"	Warren	M	7-1-21 15	"	1/2	S	Gr.-son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Strozzi	Caesar	M	69	White		M	Head				"	"		"
188	W.R.S. 331	"	Mary	F	49	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
189	W.R.S. 332	Laddia	Juanita	F	12-3-15 21	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
190	W.R.S. 333	Strozzi	John	M	7-10-16 20	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
191	W.R.S. 334	"	Joe	M	7-20-19 17	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
192	W.R.S. 335	"	Enas	F	5-15-21 15	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
193	W.R.S. 336	"	Harry	M	8-27-34 12	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
194	W.R.S. 337	"	Olga	F	1-7-27 9	"	1/2	"	Dau.	"			"	"		"
195	W.R.S. 338	"	Dolores	F	1-6-30 6	"	1/2	"	"	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the SOUTHERN NEVADA jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
196	Bishop 1361	Tom	Johnny	M	35	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
197	Bishop 1362	"	Georgie	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
198	Bishop 1363	Button	Leslie	M	15	"	F	S	St-son	"			"	"		"
199	Bishop 1460	Weed	Bob	M	38	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
200		"	Hannah	F	53	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
201		Bruce	Oscar	M	26	"	F	S	St-son	"			"	"		"
202	Bishop 1453	Weed	Rosie	F	42	Paiute	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
4b. NYE COUNTY																
203	W.R.S. 22	Aba	Johnnie	M	51	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
204	W.R.S. 23	"	Irene	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"	Died ? ?	1937	"	"		"
205	W.R.S. 24	Ike	Juanita	F	30	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
206	W.R.S. 27	Aba	Herbert	M	15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
207	W.R.S. 28	"	Agnes	F	10	"	"	"	Dau.	"			"	"		"
208	W.R.S. 262	Tom	Adams	M	70	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the **NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**

SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of **January 1,**
(Month) (Day)

19 37, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXX				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
209	W.R.S. 263	Adams	Minnie	F	45	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
210	W.R.S. 264	"	Andy	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
211	W.R.S. 266	"	Jennie	F	80	"	F	S	Mthr.- in-law	"	Died ? ?	1937	"	"		"
212	W.R.S. 156	Anderson	George	M	80	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
213	W.R.S. 157	"	Jennie	F	80	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
214	W.R.S. 189	Antone	Minnie	F	66	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
215	W.R.S. 146	Arch	Johnnie	M	35	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
216	W.R.S. 147	"	Topsy	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
217	Bishop 96	Best	Bob	M	60	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
218	Bishop 98	Best	John	M	4-4-67 69	"	F	M	Head	"	Died Dec. ? , 1937		"	"		"
219	Bishop 99	"	Suzie	F	67	"	F	M	Wife	"	Died Dec. ? , 1937		"	"		"
220		"	Emma	F	48	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

(Month)

(Day)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	DEVELOPMENT				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
221	Bishop 100	Best	Frank	M	37	Shoshone	F	S	Son	Yes	Died Dec. 7, 1937		Nye	Nev		Unalt.
222	W.R.S. 322	Bill	Long Hair	M	75	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"						
223	W.R.S. 323	"	Minnie	F	60	"	F	M	Wife	"						
224	Bishop 120	Bishop	Joe	M	55	Paiute	F	M	Head	"						
225	Bishop 121	"	Belle	F	33	Paiute-Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"						
226	"	"	Jessie	F	11-28-29 7	" "	F	S	Dau.	"						
227	"	"	Archie	M	1-23-32 4	" "	F	S	Son	"						
228	Bishop 122	"	William	M	14	Paiute	F	S	Son	"						
229	"	Shaw	Gost	M	11	Paiute-Shoshone	F	S	St.-son	"						
230	W.R.S. 240	Blackeye	Billie	M	82	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	"						
231	W.R.S. 231	Allison	Minnie	F	50	"	F	Wd.	Dau.	"						
232	"	Blackeye	Noonie	F	48	"	F	S	Dau.	"						
233	"	"	Mike	M	25	"	F	S	Son	"						
234	W.R.S. 243	"	Willie	M	23	"	F	S	Son	"						
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Roll Census D. B."

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,
(Month)

(Day)

, 19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	12	13	14	Yes or no	16
235	W.R.S. 233 & C.S. 6	Allison	Irene	F	2-15-17 19	Shoshone	F	S	Gr.dau.	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
236	W.R.S. 232 & C.S. 5	"	Sophie	F	12-15-15 21	"	F	S	" "	"			"	"		"
237	W.R.S. 234	"	Andrew	M	9-16-19 17	"	F	S	" son	"			"	"		"
238	W.R.S. 235	"	Albert	M	11-12-21 15	"	F	S	" "	"			"	"		"
239	W.R.S. 242	Blackeye	Mike	M	33	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
240	W.R.S. 275	"	Stella	F	26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
241	"	"	Melva	F	8-6-34 2	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
242	"	"	Floyd	M	6-28-36 6 mos.	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
243	W.R.S. 236	Blackeye	Tabootsy	M	40	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
244	W.R.S. 237	"	Mable	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
245	W.R.S. 238	Behank	Pearline	F	7-6-21 15	"	1/2	S	St.-Dau.	"			"	"		"
246	W.R.S. 239	"	Woodrow	M	6-19-18 18	"	1/2	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"
247	Jinx	"	Captain	M		"		S	Friend	"			"	"		"
248	Hooper	"	Susie	F		Paiute		S	"	"			"	"		"
249	"	"	Jack	M	37	Paiute		S	Susie's son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walter River Station

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered C.S. - Carson Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ENTER				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
										10	11	12	13	14	15	
250	W.R.S. 91	Bob	Rutabega	M	75	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
251	W.R.S. 92	"	Lucy	F	60	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
252	W.R.S. 93	"	Willie	M	36	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
253	W.R.S. 94	"	Marie	F	19	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.	W.R.S. 181	Bonney	Richard	M	3-21-90 46	White		M	Head				"	"		"
254	W.R.S. 182	"	Anna	F	4-2-00 36	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
255			Richard Joseph	M	10-29-25 11	"	3/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
256	W.R.S. 29	Boots	Johnnie	M	55	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
257	W.R.S. 30	"	Sampson	M	22	"	F	S	Son	"	Died ??	1937	"	"		"
258	W.R.S. 58	Brigham	Donique	M	45	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
259	W.R.S. 61	"	Herbert	M	19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
260	W.R.S. 62	"	Robert	M	16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
261	W.R.S. 63	"	Howard	M	13	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
262	W.R.S. 59	"	Fannie	F	70	"	F	S	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

Census of the **NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**

SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the

Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of **January 1,**

(Month)

(Day)

1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler,**

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
263	Austin 82	Brown	Dick	M	12-25-11 25	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
264	W.R.S. 6	"	Minnie	F	19	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
265	W.R.S. 244	Bullcreek	Billie	M	50	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
266	W.R.S. 245	"	Alice	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
267	W.R.S. 246	"	Charlie	M	50	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
268	W.R.S. 319 & 211	Read	Johnny	M	47	"	F	S	Bro.-in-law	"			"	"		"
269	W.R.S. 320 & 212	"	Lizzie	F	41	"	F	"	Sister-in-law	"			"	"		"
270	W.R.S. 213	Cart	Willie	M	32	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"	Duplication of # 427		"	"		"
271	W.R.S. 214	"	Mary	F	30	"	F	M	Wife	"	Duplication of # 428		"	"		"
272	W.R.S. 215	"	Marguerite	F	7	"	F	S	Dau.	"	Duplication of # 429		"	"		"
273	W.R.S. 216	"	Ferguson	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"	Duplication of # 430		"	"		"
274	"	"	Evelina	F	4	"	F	S	Dau.	"	Duplication of # 431		"	"		"
275	"	"	(Son)	M	1	"	F	S	Son	"	Duplication of # 432		"	"		"
276	W.R.S. 268	Charles	Cleveland	M	39	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which appears on the "Census Roll" of the allottee.

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 SOUTHERN NEVADA

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PREVIOUS				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
277	W.R.S. 269	Charles	Ina	F	36	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						
278	W.R.S. 270	"	Lester	M	9-12-21	"	7/8	S	Son	"			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
279	W.R.S. 271	"	Helen	F	6-2-20	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
280	W.R.S. 272	"	George	M	7-16-27	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
281	W.R.S. 273	"	Bernice	F	10-22-30	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
282		"	Alvin Kenneth	M	11-17-33	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
283	W.R.S. 302	Charles	Johnnie	M	41	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
284	W.R.S. 303	"	Annie	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
285	W.R.S. 14	Charlie	Frank	M	66	"	F	M	Head	"	Died Dec. ?, 1937		"	"		"
286	W.R.S. 15	"	Annie	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"	Died Dec. ?, 1937		"	"		"
287	Elko 54	"	Raymond	M	7	"	F	S	Gr.-son	"			"	"		"
288	W.R.S. 158	Charlie	Nixon	M	39	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
289	W.R.S. 159	"	Maude	F	40	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
290	W.R.S. 160	"	Cleveland	M	9-16-26	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1
(Month) (Day)

, 19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
291	W.R.S. 161	Charlie	Albert	M	11-23-27 9	Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	Yes						
292	W.R.S. 162	"	Herbert	M	5-31-29 7	"	3/4	S	Son	"			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
293	W.R.S. 21	Robinson	Ned	M	86	"	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"
294	Ely 66	Clifford	Mamie	F	48	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
295	Ely 67	Best	Trina	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
296	W.R.S.B. 108 3/31	Day	Frank	M	40	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
297	W.R.S.B. 109 3/2	"	Maggie	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
298	W.R.S.B. 110 3/3	"	Simon	M	18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
299	W.R.S.B. 111 3/4	"	Mable	F	13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
300	W.R.S.B. 112 3/6	"	Jessie	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
301	W.R.S.B. 113 3/7	"	Mamie	F	6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
302	" 3/5	"	Alice	F	2	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
303	W.R.S. 53	Dick	Ida	F	36	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
304	W.R.S. 55	"	Amv	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.
B. - Bishop

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
305	W.R.S. 56	Dick	Pauline	F	10	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
306		"	Augustine	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
307	W.R.S. 1	Dick	Johnnie	M	65	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
308	W.R.S. 2	"	Maggie	F	44	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
309		"	Marion	F	22	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
310	W.R.S. 7	"	Kent	M	13	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
311		Doc	Jennie	F	80	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
312	W.R.S. 65 & 145	Donique	Joe	M	30	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
313	W.R.S. 119	"	Nina	F	21	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
314		Dyar	Jennie	F	59	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
315	Austin 45	Dyar	Sam	M	78	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
316	Austin 46	"	Maddie	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25.

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
317	Austin 47	Dyer	Emma	F	27	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
318	Austin 49	"	Willie	M	23	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
319		Lee	Maggie	F	58	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
320	Austin 113	Dyer	Tony	M	29	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
321	Austin 83	"	Ruth	F	21	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
322	Austin 84	"	Ralph	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
323	Austin 85	"	Pauline	F	3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
324	Suppl. 4	"	Floyd	M	1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Fabian	Eulogro	M	50	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
325	W.R.S. 183	"	Nellie	F	53	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
326	W.R.S. 184	Farrington	Jim	M	59	Shoshone	1/2	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
327	W.R.S. 187	"	Rena	F	22	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Ferrel	Delfino	M		Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA, reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

Page 26

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXX ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
328	Bishop 372	Ferrel	Lillian	F	11-18-07 29	Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
329	Bishop 375	"	Raymond	M	4-5-29 7	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
330	Bishop 376	"	Reynold	M	3-2-32 4	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
331		"	Fraderick	M	11-4-36 1/12	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Francisco		M		White		M	Head				"	"		
332	W.R.S. 190	"	Ferrie	F	25	Shoshone	1/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
333	Austin 53	Frank	Harry	M	29	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
334	W.R.S. 54	"	Eva	F	17	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
335		"	Janet	F	9-16-36 3/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"	Died Dec.?, 1936		"	"		"
336	Austin 50	Frank	Jim	M	60	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
337	Austin 51	"	Alice	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
338	Austin 52	"	Albert	M	29	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
339	Austin 54	Jackson	Nida	F	2-22-13 23	"	F	M	Dau.	"			"	"		"
340	Austin 55	Frank	Ernell	M	10-12-22 14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXX				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
341	Austin 56	Frank	Gladys	F	9-14-24 12	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Nye	Nev		Unalt.
342	Austin 57	"	Josephine	F	1-20-28 8	"	F	S	Dau.	Yes	/		"	"		"
343	Austin 59	"	Genevieve	F	11-27-33 3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
344	Austin 58	Brown	Nancy	F	10-13-31 5	"	F	S	Gr. dau.	"			"	"		"
345	Austin 60	Tom	Bob	M	80	"	F	Wd.	Fthr.- in-law	"			"	"		"
346	W.R.S. 152	Frazier	Andy	M	75	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
347	W.R.S. 153	"	Jane	F	73	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Gago	Steve	M		Mexican		M	Head							
348	Bishop 844	"	Ethel	F	11-29-11 25	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
349	B. Supp.	"	Steve, Jr.	M	7-23-35 1	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
350		Freatas	Johnnie	M	4-6-33 3	"	1/4	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"
351	Bishop 845	Meredith	Robert	M	12-5-15 21	"	1/2	S	Bro-in- law	"			"	"		"
352	W.R.S. 274	George	Johnnie	M	29	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
353	W.R.S. 267	"	Lillie	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

Died Oct 29, 1938

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,
(Month) (Day)

19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
354		George	Douglas	M	11-3-35 1	Shoshone	F	S	Son	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
355	Fallon 228	Hooper	Albert	M	4-18-02 34	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
356	Fallon 229	"	Mamie	F	9-2-09 27	Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
357		Hooper	Archie	M	30	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
358	Austin 10	"	Birdie	F	40	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
359	Suppl. 2	"	Barbara Jane	F	9-4-35 1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
360		Iwamoto	Bert	M	3-19-19 17	"	1/2	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"
361		"	Alvina	F	9-19-23 13	"	1/2	S	St.-dau.	"			"	"		"
362		"	Bobby	M	9-19-27 9	"	1/2	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"
363	Austin 77	Hooper	Dave	M	23	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"	Died 2.2 1937		"	"		"
364		"	Bernice	F	22	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
365		"	Josie	F	6	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
366		"	Infant	✓	11-24-36 1/12	"	7/8	S	✓	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	DEADLINE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
367	W.R.S. 166	Hooper	Tim	M	65	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
368	W.R.S. 167	"	Jennie	F	60	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
369	Austin 78	Hooper	Truman	M	45	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
370	Austin 79	"	Lizzie	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
371	Austin 86	Dyer	Dan	M	5-4-21 15	"	F	S	St.-Son	"			"	"		"
372	Austin 80	Hooper	Laverne	F	6-1-24 12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
373	Austin 81	"	Helen	F	5-5-26 10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
374	Bishop 567	Howell	Albert	M	65	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
375	Bishop 568	"	Mary	F	65	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
376	W.R.S. 340	Tecope	Amie	F	55	"	F	S	Sister-in-law	"			"	"		"
377		Charlie	Dan	M	25	Paiute-Shoshone	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
378	W.R.S. 32	Ike	Jim	M	73	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"	Died ?? 1937		"	"		"
379	W.R.S. 33	"	Ema	F	71	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
380	W.R.S. 34	"	Minnie	F	50	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the SOUTHERN NEVADA jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	LOCATION				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
381	W.R.S. 36	Ike	Pug	M	42	Shoshone	F	S	Son	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
382		"	Daisy	F	28	"	F	S	Dau.	"	Died Date not reported		"	"		"
383	W.R.S. 35	"	Bertha	F	24	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
384	W.R.S. 37	"	Oliver	M	22	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
385	W.R.S. 31	Boots	Jean	M	20	"	F	S	Gr-son	"			"	"		"
386	Austin 98	Jackson	Clarence	M	32	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
387	Austin 99	"	Mable	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
388		"	Gereladine	F	4-16-36 8/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
389	Austin 129	Jimmie	Harry	M	23	"	F	S	Brthr.-in-law	Duplication of #671 (on nonreservation Shoshone Area, Northeastern Nevada Census roll)						
390	Austin 90	Jackson	Joe	M	45	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
391	Austin 91	"	Coney	F	31	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
392	Austin 96	"	Arline	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
393	Austin 97	"	Levene	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
394	Austin 93	Numin	Frances	F	27	"	F	S	St.-dau.	"			"	"		"
395	Austin 94	Jackson	Robert	M	26	"	F	S	" son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARIT-AL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
396	Austin 95	Jackson	Marjory	F	25	Shoshone	F	S	St-dau.	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
397		Antelope	Hobeanne	F	60	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
398		Blaze	Jim	M	60	"	F	S	Uncle	"			"	"		"
399	W.R.S. 12	Jackson	Walter	M	32	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
400	W.R.S. 13	"	Ina	F	28	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
401	Suppl. 1	"	LeRoy	M	9-12-35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
402		Jagles	Orna	F	65	Paiute-Shoshone	1/2	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
403	Bishop 609	Jagles	Pete	M	32	Shoshone	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
404	W.R.S. 265	"	Marie	F	8-10-17 19	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
405	Bishop 610	"	Peter, Jr.	M	10-1-30 6	"	1/2	S	St-son	"			"	"		"
406	Bishop 611	"	Sylvia	F	5-4-32 4	"	1/2	S	"-dau.	"			"	"		"
407		Lee	Madeline	F	11-10-35 1	"	7/8	S	" "	"			"	"		"
408		Jagles	William	M	28	Shoshone	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "C" or "D" number.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

Census of the **NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**
SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of

January 1,

1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	CLAYTON				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
409	W.R.S. 107	Jagles	Helen	F	27	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						
410		"	Caroline	F	8-17-34	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			Nya	Nev.		Unalt.
411		"	William Jr.	M	7-12-35	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
412	W.R.S. 133	Mike	Earnest	M	3-17-29	"	F	S	St-son	"			"	"		"
413	W.R.S. 149	Jeff	Oscar	M	59	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
414	W.R.S. 149 & 360	"	Juanita	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
415	W.R.S. 150	"	Harvey	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
416	Austin 103	Jim	Johnny	M	58	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
417	Austin 104	"	Mamie	F	53	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
418	Austin 105	"	Klinor	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Jimenez	Jil	M		Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
419	W.R.S. 191	"	Dollie	F	32	Shoshone	F	S	Wife	"			"	"		"
420	W.R.S. 192	"	Louis	M	11-24-29	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
421		"	Delores	F	7-21-31	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL													"	"		"

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Settlement

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of

January 1,

(Month)

(Day)

, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Page 33

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	X-1-30-31-32				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
422	W.R.S. 283	Jinke	Maggie	F	63	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes	Died Date not reported		Nye	Nev		Unalt.
423	W.R.S. 284	"	Lloyd	M	14	"	F	S	Son	"	"		"	"		"
424	W.R.S. 285	John	Carrie	F	18	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
425	W.R.S. 225	Johnnie	Wagon	M	68	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
426	W.R.S. 226	"	Lucy	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
427		Johnnie	Willie	M	32	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
428		"	Mary	F	26	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
429		"	Margaret	F	11-24-30 6	Paiute-Shoshone	3/4	"	Dau.	"			"	"		"
430		"	Ferguson	M	3-24-31 5	" "	3/4	"	Son	"			"	"		"
431		"	Evelin	F	3	" "	3/4	"	Dau.	"			"	"		"
432		"	Harry	M	1	" "	3/4	"	Son	"			"	"		"
433	W.R.S. 195	Lee	Jim	M	40	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
434	W.R.S. 10	"	Maggie	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
435		"	Babe	F	4-15-21 15	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which was last used by the Superintendent of the Reservation.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHO NE AREA
SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	NAME				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
436	W.R.S. 193	Lee	Roy	M	2-16-25 11	Shoshone	F	S	Son	Yes						
437		Sam	Andy	M	43	"	F	S	St-son	"			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
438		"	Dewey	M	48	"	"	F	S	" "	"			"	"	
439	W.R.S. 355	Lee	Maud	F	42	Shoshone	1/2	Wd.	Head	"						
440	W.R.S. 356	"	Bobby	M	25	"	1/2	S	Son	"						
441	W.R.S. 357	"	Ruth	F	24	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"						
442	W.R.S. 358	"	Robert	M	23	"	1/2	S	Son	"						
443	W.R.S. 38	McCann	Fred	M	48	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"						
444	W.R.S. 39	"	Mary	F	48	"	F	M	Wife	"						
445	W.R.S. 40	"	Bert	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"						
446	W.R.S. 50	Smiley	Dick	M	59	"	F	S	Friend	"						
N.B.		Medina	Guadalupe	M		Mexican		M	Head			Zacatecas		Max.		
447		"	Maude	F	23	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	No		"		"		
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35.

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

6-7070 reservation of the SOUTHERN NEVADA Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
										10	11	12	13	14	15	
448		Mike	Charlie	M	40	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
449		"	Sophie	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
450		Lee	Beads	M	8-10-16 20	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
451		Mike	Billy	M	6-4-19 17	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
452		"	Patty	F	10-10-23 13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
453		"	Marie	F	6-2-24 12	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
454		"	Gene	M	2-8-26 10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
455		"	Louise	F	5-3-29 7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
456		"	Cleveland	M	1-2-31 5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
457		"	Steven	M	5-15-33 3	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
458		"	Delphine	F	7-6-36 5/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
459	W.R.S. 154	Mike	Moccasin	M	12-2-09 27	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
460	W.R.S. 155	"	Eda	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
461	W.R.S. 121	Mike	Millet	M	70	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
462	W.R.S. 122	"	Marthe	F	68	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 SOUTHERN NEVADA

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	1910-1914				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
463	W.R.S. 123	Millet	Danny	M	36	Shoshone	F	S	Son	Yes						
464	W.R.S. 125	"	Lettie	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			Nye	Nev		Unalt.
465	W.R.S. 126	Mike	Mattie	F	49	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
466		Sunday	John	M	100 (7)	"	F	S	Uncle	"			"	"		"
467	W.R.S. 132	Mike	Bobbie	M	14	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
468		Millet	Doris	F	3	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
469	W.R.S. 359 & 127	Millet	Weaver	M	27	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Lillian	F	20	White		M	Wife				"	"		"
470		"	Lorine	F	1	Shoshone	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
471		"	Betty Jean	F	3	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
472	W.R.S. 217	Moore	Doc	M	50	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
473	W.R.S. 218	"	Saddie	F	34	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
474	W.R.S. 219	"	Maggie	F	70	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
475	W.R.S. 89	Moore	Pete	M	31	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 37

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the SOUTHERN NEVADA jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-I-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
476	W.R.S. 90	Moore	Edith	F	24	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes						
477	"	"	Inez	F	11-1-31	"	F	S	Dau.	"			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
478	"	"	Florence	F	2-25-34	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
479	"	"	Julie	F	55	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
480	"	Hooper	Louise	F	10	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
481	"	"	Nina	F	13	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
482	W.R.S. 209	Morey	Ivor	M	45	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
483	W.R.S. 210	"	Willie	M	30	"	M	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
484	W.R.S. 280	Mouse	Frank	M	60	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
485	W.R.S. 281	"	Mary	F	64	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
486	W.R.S. 282	"	Dan Geo.	M	31	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.	Austin	Nakashima	Harry	M	62	Japanese		M	Head							
487	140	"	Maude	F	45	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"	Died ??	1937	"	"		"
488 & Elko 59	Austin 142	Hanks	Hazel	F	6-15-27	"	3/4	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					9								"	"		"

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 38

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
489	Austin 141	Johnson	George	M	14	Shoshone	F	S	Rel.	Yes			Nye	Nav.		Unalt.
490	W.R.S. 9	Nimrod	Annie	F	76	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Olibarez	John	M		Mexican		M	Head			Nuevo Laredo		Mexico		
491		"	Josie	F	24	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	No		" "		"		"
492		"	Joaquin	M	9-25-28	"	1/4	S	Son	"		" "		"		"
493		"	Rogelio	M	1-18-23	"	1/4	S	Son	"		" "		"		"
494	W.R.S. 142	Pablo	Pauline	F	85	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			"	Nav.		"
495	Bishop 976	Patterson	Nellie	F	38	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
496	Bishop 978	Peavine	John	M	70	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
497	Bishop 981	Pedro	John	M	35	Paiute	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 39

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
498	W.R.S. 257	Penoldi	Agnes	F	28	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
499	W.R.S. 258	"	Lillie	F	13	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
500		"	Edna	F	8	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
501	W.R.S. 259	"	Evelyn	F	5	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
502		"	Lawrence	M	2	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
503	W.R.S. 256	Penolai	Frank	M	30	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
504	W.R.S. 186	"	Amy	F	23	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
505	W.R.S. 220	Penolai	John	M	23	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
506	W.R.S. 221	"	Albert	M	21	"	1/2	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
507	W.R.S. 222	"	Louie	M	19	"	1/2	S	"	"			"	"		"
508	Austin 111	Pete	Charlie	M	49	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
509	Austin 112	"	Lucy	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
510	Austin 119	"	Rosaline	F	6-16-31 5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
511	Austin 116	Dyer	William	M	3-16-16 20	"	F	S	St-son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 40

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
512	Austin 114	Dyer	Eva	F	6-21-21 15	Shoshone	F	S	St.-dan.	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
513	Austin 118	"	Lorene	F	8-20-19 17	"	F	S	" "	"			"	"		"
514	Austin 117	"	Carrol	M	3-8-24 12	"	F	S	" son	"			"	"		"
515	Austin 120	Pete	Jim	M	53	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
516	Austin 122	"	Inez	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
517	Austin 123	"	Evelyn	F	21	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
518	Austin 124	"	Cathline	F	19	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
519	W.R.S. 311 & 361	Pete	Young	M	40	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
520	W.R.S. 312 & 362	"	Ida	F	37	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
521	W.R.S. 313	"	Dick	M	6-29-24 12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
522	W.R.S. 314	"	Alice	F	6-7-26 10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
523	W.R.S. 315	"	Mable	F	4-19-28 6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
524	W.R.S. 316	"	Martha	F	6	"	F	S	Dau.	"	used no child by this name		"	"		"
525	"	"	Curtis	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
526	"	"	Jackson	M	11-28-31 5	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 41

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
527		Pete	Daisy	F	2-15-32 4	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
528		"	Jimmy	M	6/12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
529	W.R.S. 363	George	Shona	F	75	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.-in-law	"			"	"		"
530	W.R.S. 260	Pony	Annie	F	67	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
531	Austin 125	Potts	Maggie	F	70	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
532	Austin 127	"	Jack	M	28	"	F	S	Son	"	Died Date not reported		"	"		"
533	Austin 128	"	Annie	F	21	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Ramos	Fidal			White		M	Head				"	"		
534		"	Emma	F	12-23-13 23	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
535		"	Raymond	M	12-13-33 3	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
536		"	Fidal, Jr.	M	5-23-35 1	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
537		Paralta	Irena	F	Oct. 31 5	"	1/2	S	St-dau.	"			"	"		"
538		Robinson	Charlie	M		Shoshone	3/4	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 42.

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,
(Month) (Day)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	Post office 12	County 13	State 14	15	16
539	W.R.S. 41	Rogers	Nick	M	66	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
540	W.R.S. 42	"	Ella	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
541		Frank	Joe	M	65	"	F	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
542	W.R.S. 164	Ross	Emmett	M	8-25-14 22	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
543	W.R.S. 74	"	Ruth	F	7-15-18 18	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
544	W.R.S. 163	Jack	Maggie	F	70	"	F	Wd.	Gr.-mthr.	"			"	"		"
545	W.R.S. 136	Rossi	Johnnie	M	27	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
546	W.R.S. 137	"	Maggie	F	27	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
547	W.R.S. 138	"	Babe	F	5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
548		Roy	Joe	M	31	Cherokee	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
549	W.R.S. 278	"	Helen	F	4-1-16 20	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
550		"	Joe Alex	M	4-12-36 8/12	Cherokee-Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
551	W.R.S. 276	George	Willie	M	24	Shoshone	F	S	Brother- in-law	"			"	"		"
552	W.R.S. 277	"	Jack	M	22	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Roll Census Roll"

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the SOUTHERN NEVADA jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
553	Austin 48	Dyer	Jessie	F	24	Shoshone	F	S	Friend	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
554	W.R.S. 170	Sam	Henry	M	60	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
555	W.R.S. 171	"	Judy	F	30	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
556	W.R.S. 172	"	Brownie	M	24	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
557	W.R.S. 173	"	Nelson	M	21	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
558	W.R.S. 174	"	Homer	M	18	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
559	W.R.S. 175	"	Amy	F	14	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
560	W.R.S. 176	"	Roy	M	10	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
561	W.R.S. 177 & 199	"	Enice	F	8	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
562	W.R.S. 179	"	Earnest	M	5	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
563		"	Irene	F	1	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
564	W.R.S. 194	Sam	Jennie	F	70	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
565		Sam	Louis	M	49	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
566		"	Mable	F	45	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 44

Census of the SOUTHERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME				SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION							RESIDENCE						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16		
567	W.R.S. 317	Sam	Pedro	M	60	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.		
568	W.R.S. 318	"	Pigeon	M	42	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"		
569	Bishop 1116	Scott	Mary	F	95	"	F	Wd.	Head	"	Died Dec 3, 1937		"	"		"		
570		Jones	William	M	23	Palute-Shoshone	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"		
571	W.R.S. 140	Smith	Abe	M	55	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"		
572	W.R.S. 141	"	Hattie	F	45	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"		
573	W.R.S. 144	"	Henick	M	20	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"		
574		Johnnie	Jennie	F	73	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"		
575	W.R.S. 83	Smith	Willie	M	9-25-06	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"		
576	W.R.S. 84	"	Ida	F	12-16-12	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"		
577	W.R.S. 85	"	Berton	M	1-2-30	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"		
578	"	"	Lena	F	10-10-32	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"		
579	"	"	Janis	F	1-1-35	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"		
TOTAL																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Final Census Roll"

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 45

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
SOUTHERN NEVADA

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,
(Month) (Day)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
580	Austin 167	Snooks	Dugan	M	23	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes						
581		"	Dan	M	X	"	F	S	Bro.	"			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
582		Spud	Sarah	F	X			S	Head	"			"	"		"
583		Thomas	Mattie	F	58	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
584		"	Sullivan	M	X	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
585		"	Mary	F	X	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
586		Thompson	Fred	M	X	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
587		"	Nellie	F	X	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
588		"	Clarence	M	10-20-34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
589		"	Luella	F	8-23-36 4/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
590		Tom	Mary	F	65	Palute	F	Wd.	Head	"	Died ??	1937	"	"		"
591		"	Nellie	F	X	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the SOUTHERN NEVADA jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
592	Fallon 382 W.R.S.	Weeks	Johnny	M	28	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Nye	Nev.		Unalt.
593	143	"	Pansy	F	23	"	1/4	F	Wife	"			"	"		"
594		"	Lucille	F	6-15-35 1	"	3/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
595	W.R.S. 261	Williams	Ted	M	26	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
596	W.R.S. 290	"	Bert	M	22	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
597	W.R.S. 291	"	Daisy	F	19	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
598	Austin 166	Woods	Mary Jane	F	74	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
599	Austin	Hooper	Daisey	F	X	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
600	170	Jackson	Nibbs	M	21	"	F	S	Gr.son	"			"	"		"
601		MIKE	Johnnie	M	3-6-12 24	"	F	S	SON to #448	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

0178

Genius Book #10

"1937 CENSUS"

FORT INDEPENDENCE RESERVATION

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1.

CALIFORNIA RESERVATION
Census of the Fort Independence

reservation of the

Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of

January 1

(Month)

(Day)

1937, taken by

Alida C. Bowler

Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Bishop 195	Buff	Maggie	F	76	Paiute	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Al. 23
2	Bishop 196	Buff	Phillip	M	8/31/08 28	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		
3	Bishop 197	"	Hilda	F	2/2/09 27	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		
4	Bishop 198	"	Donald	M	4/19/30 6	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		
5	Bishop 199	"	Roland L.	M	11/10/29 7	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		
6	Bishop 200	"	Richard E.	M	2/22/32 4	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		
7	Bishop 201	Buff	Truman	M	11/29/06 30	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		
8	Bishop 202 Py. L. 450	"	Clara	F	2/10/08 28	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		
9	Bishop 203	"	Harold Dean	M	1/18/33 4	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		
10		"	Dolores	F	8/31/36 4/12	"	7/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		
11	Bishop 355	Earl	Emma	F	66	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		Al. 26
12	Bishop 357	Earl	George	M	8/20/83 53	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Al. 18
13	Bishop 358	"	Russell	M	16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py. L.--Pyramid Lake.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

CALIFORNIA RESERVATION

Census of the Fort Independence reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Bishop 361	Earl	Maggie	F	71	Paiute	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Al. 27
15	Bishop 380	Frank	Henry	M	51	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Al. 40
16	Bishop 447	Glenn	Fred	M	50	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
17	Bishop 449	Glenn	Maggie	F	70	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Al. 36
18	Bishop 453	Goodale	Willie	M	66	"	F	Widr	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
19	Bishop 463	Gregg	Florence	F	46	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
20	Bishop 356	Earl	Alfred	M	33	"	F	Frd.	Frd.	"			"	"		"
21	Bishop 579	Hunter	Ben	M	1/2/90 46	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Al. 10
22	Bishop 580	"	Lena	F	49	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
23	Bishop 582	"	Mabel	F	8/7/20 16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
24	Bishop 581	"	William	M	2/22/17 19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the **Fort Independence** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

Census of the		Port Independence		reservation of the		Carson Agency		jurisdiction, as of		January 1		19 37, taken by		Alida C. Bowler.		Superintendent.	
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI-CATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE					
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
25	Bishop 586	Hunter	Hank	M	76	Paiute	F	Widr	Head	Yes		Died - 1938	Inyo	Calif.		Al. 22	
26	Bishop 857	Meroney	Tom	M	31	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.	
27	Bishop 858	"	Lou	F	3/12/07 29	"		F	M	Wife	"		"	"		"	
28	Bishop 859	"	Eleanor	F	3/30/28 8	"		7/8	S	Dau	"		"	"		"	
29	Bishop 860	"	Ioa May	F	3/1/30 6	"		7/8	S	Dau	"		"	"		"	
30	"	"	Sullivan	M	4/5/34 2	"		7/8	S	Son	"		"	"		"	
31	"	"	Douglas	M	11/21/36 1/12	"		7/8	S	Son	"		"	"		"	
32	Bishop 867	Miller	Bob (blind)	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Al. 29	
33	Bishop 868	"	Madge	F	33	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.	
34	Bishop 871	"	Anona	F	8/18/28 8	Sho-Paiute	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
35	Bishop 870	"	Phyllis	F	1/17/26 10	" "	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
36	Bishop 869	"	Frances	F	2/24/24 12	" "	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
37	Bishop 73	Bellas	Roy	M	19	Shoshone	1/2	S	Bro-in-law	"			"	"		"	
38	Bishop 71	"	Herbert	M	21	"	1/2	S	Bro-in-law	"			"	"		"	
39	Bishop 72	"	Grace	F	24	"	1/2	S	Sis-in-law	"			"	"		"	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the **CALIFORNIA RESERVATION**
Fort Independence

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of **January 1**

, 19 **37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**,

Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Bishop 872	Miller	Harry	M	9/8/93 43	Paute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Al. 5
41	Bishop 873	"	Ida	F	9/9/95 41	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Al. 6
42	Bishop 874	"	Mark V.	M	1/3/15 21	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
43	Bishop 876	"	Irving	M	7/15/20 16	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
44	Bishop 877	"	Amy Ruth	F	2/11/23 13	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
45	Bishop 878	"	Stanley M.	M	6/16/25 11	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
46	Bishop 879	"	Vernon J.	M	3/24/27 9	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
47	Bishop 880	"	Daniel	M	12/30/33 3	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
48	Bishop 896	Milton	Annie	F	65	"		F	Wid	Head	"		"	"		"
49	Bishop 890	Milton	Charlie	M	41	"		F	M	Head	"		"	"		"
50	Bishop 891	"	Annie	F	12 - 97 39	"		F	M	Wife	"		"	"		"
51	Bishop 892	"	Chester	M	11/28/23 13	"		F	S	Son	"		"	"		"
52	Bishop 893	"	Vina	F	1/26/25 11	"		F	S	Dau.	"		"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll".

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Fort Independence Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
53	Bishop 934	Naylor	Louis	M	27	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unal.
54	Bishop 1185	"	May	M F	20	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
55	Bishop 939	"	Keith	M	3	"	3/4	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
56	Bishop 1032	Reynolds	Jim	M	59	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
57	Bishop 1033	"	Margie	F	59	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
58	Bishop 1256	Stone	Ralston	M	9	"	F	S	Frd	"			"	"		"
59	Bishop 1300	Richards	Arthur	M	5/27/08 28	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
60	Bishop 1206	"	Hazel	F	8/8/11 25	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
61	"	"	Eldred	M	7/20/32 4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
62	"	"	Merton	M	6/8/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
63	"	"	Harriet	F	7/5/36 5/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
64	Bishop 1043	Robinson	George	M	69	"	F	M	Head	"	Died Oct. 15, 1937		"	"		Al. 20
65	Bishop 1044	"	Jennie	F	68	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Al. 28
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

Census of the **CALIFORNIA RESERVATION**
Fort Independence

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of

January 1

(Month) (Day)

19 **37**, taken by

Alida C. Bowler

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
66	Bishop 1047	Roeker	Mary	F	78	Paiute	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Al. 37
67	Bishop 1298	Symmes	Roma	F	77	"	F	Wid.	Head	"	Died Dec. 10, 1937		"	"		Al. 13
68	Bishop 1295	Symmes	John	M	56	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Al. 13A
69	Bishop 1296	"	Clara	F	49	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Al. 2
70	Bishop 1297	"	Raymond	M	2/8/17 19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		Al. 1
71	Bishop 1298	"	Bruce	M	3/5/25 11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
72	Bishop 1299	"	Agnes	F	10/21/29 7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Wilder	John Jacob	M	20	White		M	Head							
73	Bishop 875	"	Leila	F	1/3/15 21	Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0185

Census Book # 11

"1937 CENSUS"

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION, INYO COUNTY.

Carson Indian Agency

Non
CALIFORNIA RESERVATION.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1.

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-I-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
							1a. INDIAN RANCH									
1	Bishop 494	Hanson	George	M	96	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
2	Bishop 498	Hanson	Mike	M	9-12-66 70	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
3	Bishop 500	"	Logan	M	35 11-5-23	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
4	Bishop 501	"	Dugan	M	13	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
5	Bishop 490	"	Addie	F	31 6-14-25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
6	Bishop 502	"	Leland	M	11 8-29-23	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
7	Bishop 491	"	Buster	M	13 3-6-29	"	F	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
8	Bishop 492	"	Ivan	M	7	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
9	Bishop 495	Hunter	Isabel	F	55	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
10	Bishop 496	"	Mollie	F	33	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
11	Bishop 497	Peterson	Mable	F	10-30-65 71	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	COUNTRY				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Cochran	Rockey	M	38	Creek-Cherokee	F	M	Head	No		Muskogee, Okla.		Okla.		Unalt.
N.E.		"	Callie	F	39	Cherokee	1/4	M	Wife	"		"		"		"
23	Bishop 293	Cowboy	Annie	F	62	Painta	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
24	Bishop 294	"	Eva	F	13	"	F	S	Gr.dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Davis	James	M		White		M	Head				"	"		
25	Bishop 307	"	May	F	8-12-00	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
26	Bishop 308	"	David E.	M	3-21-29	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
27		"	Marian	F	1-8-31	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
28		"	Dorothy	F	5-13-33	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Estaves	Sefarin	M	36	Mexican		M	Head							
29	Bishop 1232	"	Rosie	F	40	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
30	Bishop 1233	"	Pauline	F	12-15-24	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
31	Bishop 1234	"	Eddie	M	5-15-27	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "C" or "D" number.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the INYO COUNTY Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
32	Bishop 466	Gregory	George	M	76	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
33	Bishop 467	"	Mamie	F	76	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
34	Bishop 569	Howell	Jeanie	F	41	Paiute	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
35		Giller	Merlin	M	5	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
36		Howell	Helen May	F	2	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
37	Bishop 570	Bow	Wilson	M	16	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
38	Bishop 571	"	Mary	F	15	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
39	Bishop 572	Rogers	Joe	M	11	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
40	Bishop 573	Henry	Mickie	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
41	Bishop 1458	Weed	Jeff	M	34	"	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"
42	Bishop 584	Hunter	John	M	57	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
43	Bishop 585	"	Sarah	F	40	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
44		Josquin	Tom	M	74	"	F	M	Head	"	Died July 16, 1937		"	"		"
45		"	Mamie	F	33	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5.

Census of the Non CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
46		Joaquin	Lizzie	F	3-5-1917	Shoshone	F	S	Rel.	Yes	Died June 24, 1937		Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
47		"	Wanona	F	2-10-2610	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
48	Bishop 689	Kennedy	Joe	M	57	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
49	Bishop 690	"	Mary Anne	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
50	Bishop 694	"	Harry	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
51	Bishop 695	"	Raymond	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
52		Thompson	Lillie	F	22	"	F	S	st. dau.	"			"	"		"
53	Bishop 691	Kennedy	Herbert	M	20	"	F	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"
54	Bishop 692	"	Johnnie	M	18	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
55	Bishop 693	"	Alice	F	16	"	F	S	St. dau.	"			"	"		"
56	Bishop 760	Long	Jim	M	66	Palute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
57	Bishop 761	"	Mary	F	54	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
58	Bishop 762	"	Alice	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
59	Bishop 763	"	Alma	F	15	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
60	Bishop 764	"	Nellie	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

Census of the Non CALIFORNIA RESERVATION INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
61	Bishop 766	Long	Claribella	F	9	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
62	Bishop 767	"	Annabella	F	9	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
63	Bishop 784	Mahle	Louise	F	46	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
64	Bishop 957	Ness	Silas	M	10-15-11 25	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.	"	"	Frances	F	4-9-14 22	White		M	Wife							
65		Nicholson	Bert	M	28	Paute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
66		"	Lupie	F	21	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
67		Tom	Rosco	M	8-8-28 8	"	3/4	S	St-son	"			"	"		"
68		"	Donald	M	2-15-31 5	"	3/4	S	"	"			"	"		"
69		Nicholson	Mike	M	38	"	1/2	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
70	Bishop 956	Nobles	Rosie	F	11-15-80 56	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
71	Bishop 958	Ness	Bert	M	8-6-15 21	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
72	Bishop 972	Petterson	Hank	M	34	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
73	Bishop 973	"	Margaret	F	28	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
74	Bishop 975	"	Dorothy	F	6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
75		"	Amelia	F	3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
76		"	Madeline	F	7-7-36 5/12	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
77		"	Aleck	M	5-15-35 1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
78	Bishop 974	"	Josephine	F	12-24-21 15	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
79	Bishop 338	Doc	Nellie	F	72	"	F	S	Gr.mthr.	"			"	"		"
80	Bishop 125	Boland	Mamie	F	25	"	F	S	Sist-in- law	"			"	"		"
81	Bishop 727	Ross	Julia	F	31	Paute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
82	Bishop 729	"	George	M	12-28-26 10	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
83	Bishop 728	"	Stella	F	6-30-24 12	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
84	Bishop 1091	Sam	Pete	M	74	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
85	Bishop 1198	Shoshone	John	M	9-12-60 76	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8.

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
86	Bishop 1201	Shoshone	Mollie	F	37	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
87	Bishop 1199	"	Davis	M	32	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
88	Bishop 1200	"	Annie	F	10-25-13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
89	Bishop 1202	"	Charlie	M	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
90	Bishop 1203	"	Andy	M	8-15-19	"	1/2	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
91	Bishop 1204	"	Bobby	M	17	"	1/2	S	"	"			"	"		"
92	"	"	Alice	F	9-10-23	"	1/2	S	"	"			"	"		"
93	"	"	Dan	M	13	"	1/2	S	"	"			"	"		"
94	"	"	Ethel	F	6- - 28	"	1/2	S	"	"			"	"		"
95	Bishop 1334	Thompson	Hank	M	7-7-31	"	1/2	S	Gr. dau.	"			"	"		"
96	Bishop 1330	Thompson	Robert	M	12-25-32	"	1/2	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
97	Bishop 1331	"	Minnie	F	11-28-35	"	1/2	S	Gr. dau.	"			"	"		"
98	Bishop 1332	"	Fred	M	4	"	1/2	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
99	Bishop 1333	"	Andy	M	1	"	1/2	S	Gr. dau.	"			"	"		"
100	Bishop 124	"	Nellie E.	F		"				"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9.

Census of the Non
CALIFORNIA RESERVATION
INYO COUNTY

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

(Month) (Day)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXX				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bishop															
101	1439	Watson	Ivy	F	29	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
102	1440	Shaw	Marguerite	F	13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Weed	Fred	M		White		M	Head				"	"		"
103	1448	"	Amy	F	27	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
104	1449	Clements	Bud	M	1-11-25 11	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
105	1450	"	Robert	M	7-9-26 10	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
106		Weed	Irene	F	8-17-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
107	1457	Weed	Lillie	F	45	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
108	1459	Weed	Mutt	M	29	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
109	1452	"	John	M	19	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
110	1451	"	Joe	M	18	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
111	1545	Wilson	Tom	M	64	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
112	1546	"	Susie	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
113	Bishop 1547	Wilson	Tom	M	5-12-30 6	Shoshone	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
114		"	Clyde	M	3-7-32 4	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
115		"	Agnes	F	8-26-34 2	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
116		Billson	Tim	M	10-24-91 45	"	F	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
117	Bishop 114	"	Maggie	F	10-25-22 14	"	F	S	Gr.-Niece	"			"	"		"
118	Bishop 116	"	Musey	M	10-25-26 10	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
119	Bishop 115	"	Mattie	F	3-15-24 12	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
120	Bishop 1554	Wrinkle	Charles	M	12-15-72 64	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
121	Bishop 1555	"	Mary	F	5-20-65 71	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
2a. RED HILL COLONY																
122		Collins	John	M	53	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
123		"	Nannie	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
124	Bishop 11	Andreas	Robert	M	8-27-24 12	"	F	S	Gr.-son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
125	Bishop 353	Dugan	John	M	59	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
126	Bishop 354	"	Annie	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
127	Bishop 650	Johnson	Minnie	F	73	"	F	S	Mthr.-in-law	"			"	"		"
128	Bishop 555	Horton	Jennie	F	62	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
129	Bishop 556	"	Royce	M	22	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
130	Bishop 557	"	Berry	M	20	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
131	Bishop 677	Keith	John	M	63	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
132	Bishop 678	"	Lizzie	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
133	Bishop 680	"	Thelma	F	13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
134	Bishop 679	"	Jessie	F	15	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
135	Fallon 286	"	Mary Ann	F	79	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		McKellips	Carl	M	29	White		M	Head							
136	Bishop 827	"	Martha	F	32	Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
137	Bishop 828	"	Dolores	F	6	Paiute	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
138	Bishop 829	McKellips	LeRoy	M	7-9-32	Paiute	1/4	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
139		"	Donald	M	8-14-34	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
140	Bishop Suppl. 5	"	Barbara	F	10-12-35	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
141	Bishop 987	Peeper	Annie	F	74	Paiute	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
142	Bishop 377	Fields	Nettie	F	46	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
143	Bishop 1379	Turner	George	M	76	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
144	Bishop 1382	"	Carrie	F	40	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
145	Bishop 1381	"	Maggie	F	10-12-98	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
146	Bishop 1396	"	Jim	M	5	"	F	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
2b. SUNLAND COLONY																
N.E.		Baron	Joe	M		White		M	Head							
147	Bishop 1170	"	Mamie	F	48	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
148	Bishop 150	Brierly	George	M	73	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13.

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
149		Brown	Harry	M	72	Cherokee	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
150	Bishop	"	Daisy	F	56	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
151	Bishop	"	Marjory	F	19	"	F	S	St. dau.	"			"	"		"
152	Bishop	"	Charles	M	20	"	F	S	St. son	"			"	"		"
153	Bishop	Bulpitt	Mack	M	6-10-03	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
154	Bishop	"	Mattie	F	87	"	F	M	Gr. mthr.	"			"	"		"
155	Bishop	"	Frank	M	8- -81	"	F	M	Gr. fthr.	"			"	"		"
156	Bishop	Van Etten	Margaret	F	15	"	1/2	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
157	Bishop	"	James	M	13	"	1/2	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Castro	Joe	M	3-8-92	So. Basque		M	Head							
158	Bishop	"	Linna	F	46	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
159	Bishop	Chadovitch	Henry	M	61	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
160	Bishop	"	Minnie	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
161	Bishop	"	Roy	M	7-11-15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
161	Bishop	"	Roy	M	20	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14.

Census of the California Reservation reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
INYO COUNTY (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
162		Chadovitch	Marjorie	F	1-6-12 24	Palute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
163	Bishop 252	Clarke	Harry	M	39	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
164	Bishop 253	"	Leora	F	31	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
165	Bishop 254	"	Vera	F	7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
166	Bishop 255	"	Ruth	F	5	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
167	Bishop 256	"	Roy	M	3 2-7-36	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
168		"	Harold	M	10/12	"	F	S	Son	"						
169	Bishop 257	Clifton	Jesse	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
170	Bishop 258	"	Lillian	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
171	Bishop 319	Dewey	Samson	M	4-18-98 38	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
172	Bishop 320	"	Edith	F	1-31-98 38	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
173	Bishop 322	"	Douglas	M	9-7-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
174	Bishop 323	"	Clifford	M	1-14-28 10	"	1/2	S	"	"			"	"		"
175	Bishop 324	"	Sydney	M	3-24-28 8	"	1/2	S	"	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
176		Dewey	Anita	F	6-24-34	Paute	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
177	Bishop 321	McGill	Audrey	F	5-27-21	"	3/4	S	St.-dau.	"			"	"		"
178	Bishop 340	Duckey	Charles	M	52	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
179	Bishop 341	"	Emma	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
180	Bishop 342	"	Clarence	M	12-5-13	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
181	Bishop 417	Garrison	Jake	M	74	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
182	Bishop 396	Free	Dick	M	72	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
183	Bishop 823	McGee	John	M	69	"	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"
184	Bishop 398	Free	Dan	M	30	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
185	Bishop 518	Harrison	Sam	M	37	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
186	Bishop 512&519	"	Amy	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
187	Bishop 520	"	Virginia	F	3-7-27	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
188	Bishop 521	"	Pauline	F	9-8-28	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
189	Bishop 522	"	Sam Jr.	M	1-26-30	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 INYO COUNTY NoN
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
190		Harrison	Adriana	F	11-10-31 5	Palute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
191		"	Leonard	M	5-26-32 4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
192	Bishop 553	Hinn	Mose	M	57	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
193	Bishop 631	Jim	Dobie	M	71	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
194	Bishop 632	"	Sally	F	61	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
195		Stevens	Minnie Nash	F	66	"	F	S	Sist.	"			"	"		"
196	Bishop 646	Johnson	Mery	F	60	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
197	Bishop 647	George	Lula	F	39	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
198	Bishop 648	Johnson	Willie	M	5-10-05 31	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
199	Bishop 649	Snyder	Hazel	F	21	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
200	Bishop 224	Cashbeugh	Jennia	F	86	"	F	S	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
201	Bishop	George	Earl	M	5	"	F	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
202	717	Levine	Anthony	M	10-5-11 25	"	F	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17.

Census of the Now
CALIFORNIA RESERVATION
INYO COUNTY

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bishop				1-10-05											
203	676	Kane	Alvin	M	31	Painta	F	M	Head	Yes	<i>Died Jan 8, 1938</i>		Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
204	511	"	Irene J.	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
205	Suppl. 4	"	Alvin Jr.	M	1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
206	590	Piper	Stevland	M	10	"	F	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"
207	587	"	Rosie J.	F	52	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.-in-	"			"	"		"
208	588	Jack	Florence	F	22	"	F	S	Sist.-in-	"			"	"		"
209	589	"	Dick	M	16	"	F	S	Bro.-in-	"			"	"		"
									law	"			"	"		"
210	607	King	Agnes	F	71	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
211	607	Matlick	Annie	F	46	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
212	747	Lewis	Bernice	F	31	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
213	748	"	William J.	M	14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
214	749	"	Juanita	F	6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
215	947	Newlan	Jennie	F	71	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
216	806	Matlick	Willie	M	30	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION
INYO COUNTY

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
217	Bishop 1398	Matlick	Ida	F	40	Paiute	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
218	Bishop 1400	"	Roger	M	16	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
219	Bishop 1402	"	Richie	M	13	"	7/8	S	"	"			"	"		"
220	Bishop 1401	"	Josephine	F	12	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
221	Bishop 1403	"	Lorene	F	11-15-27	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
222	Bishop 1404	"	Geraldine	F	1-17-32	"	7/8	S	"	"			"	"		"
223	Bishop 1399	Warlie	Ernest	M	11-15-17	"	7/8	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
224	Bishop 817	McBride	Mattie	F	65	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
225	Bishop 818	"	Lillian	F	12- -15	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
226	Bishop	"	Anthony	M	21	"	F	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
227	Bishop 1173	Shaw	Omie	F	6-14-34	"	F	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
228	Bishop 959	Olas	Vico	M	2	"	F	Wd.	Head	"						"
229	Bishop 1007	Powers	John	M	74	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
230	Bishop 1008	"	Nettie	F	73	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Died Feb 3, 1938

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19.

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bishop															
231	1009	Powers	Tom	M	53	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes	Died July 6, 1937		Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
232	117	"	Mattie	F	54	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
233		Powers	Edwin	M	6-29-33	"	F	S	Adopted son	"			"	"		"
					3											
234	Bishop 1017	Rambeau	Stella	F	3-11-07	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
235		"	Lawrence R.	M	29	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
					2-16-35											
N.E.		Sanchez	Louis	M	8-19-86	Mexican		M	Head							
	Bishop				50											
236	1102	"	Stella	F	7-30-07	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
237	Bishop 1103	"	Sebert	M	29	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
238	Bishop 1104	"	Carnelita	F	4-23-22	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
239	Bishop 1105	"	Delfino	M	14	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
					5-1-24											
240	Bishop 1140	Shaw	Bert	M	12-17-29	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
241	Bishop 633	"	Maude	F	7	"							"	"		"
242	Bishop 635	John	Archie	M	25	"	F	S	St.son	"			"	"		"
243	Bishop 634	"	Amelia	F	12-27-27	"	F	S	St.dau.	"			"	"		"
					9	"							"	"		"
					11-25-25	"							"	"		"
					11	"							"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
244	Bishop 1146	Shaw	David	M	2-3-15 21	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
245	Bishop 215	"	Elizabeth	F	12-20-16 20	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
246	"	"	Joanne	F	10-20-36 2/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
247	Bishop 214	Butcher	Eveline	F	22	"	F	S	Sist.-in-law	"			"	"		"
248	Bishop 1143	Shaw	Emma	F	2-10-75 61	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
249	Bishop 1145	"	Dick	M	9-20-14 22	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
250	Bishop 1148	"	Shuman	M	10-25-24 12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
251	Bishop 1149	"	Bernard	M	4-28-26 10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
252	Bishop 1147	"	Norman	M	6-14-17 19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
253	Bishop 1163	Shaw	John	M	57	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
254	Bishop 1164	"	Marie	F	59	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
255	Bishop 1193	Shepherd	Louis	M	38	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
256	Bishop 465	"	Marjory	F	26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
257	Bishop 1195	"	Clifford	M	10	Paiute-Pomo	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

Census of the INYO COUNTY		reservation of the Carson Agency			jurisdiction, as of January 1,		, 1937,		taken by Alida C. Bowler				Superintendent.			
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
258	Bishop 1196	Shepherd	Louis	M	3	Paiute-Pomo	F	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
259	Bishop 1219	Spencer	Maggie	F	66	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
260	Bishop 397	Free	Denny	M	32	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
261		Newlan	Lizzie	F	50	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
262	Bishop 1422	Watterson	George	M	43	"	F	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
263	Bishop 1420	"	Bob	M	71	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
264	Bishop 1220	Spencer	Minnie	F	69	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
265	Bishop 1221	Spencer	Nellie	F	72	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
266	Bishop 1217	"	Carrie	F	31	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
267	Bishop 1218	"	Roland	M	10-28-25 11	"	1/2	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
268	Bishop 1315	Thomas	Billie	M	52	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
269	Bishop 1316	"	Jennie	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
270	Bishop 1317	"	Herbert	M	9-13-15 21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
271	Bishop 1318	Thomas	Clarence	M	12-29-18 18	Paute	F	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
272	Bishop 1319	"	Ethel	F	8-16-22 14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
273	Bishop 1320	"	Ella	F	12-23-24 12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
274	Bishop 1352	Tom	Dick	M	44	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
275	Bishop 1353	"	Stella	F	4-2-02 34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
276	Bishop 1355	"	Stanley	M	8-21-27 9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
277	Bishop 1356	"	Romo	M	10-13-31 5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
278	Bishop 1405	Warlie	Lee	M	38	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
279	Bishop 1406	"	Frances	F	9- -08 28	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
280	Bishop 1407	"	Will	M	1-21-28 8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
281	"	"	Jay	M	6-17-34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
282	"	"	Katherine	F	5-20-36 7/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
283	Bishop 1461	Wells	Bob	M	7-1-75 61	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23.

Census of the **CALIFORNIA RESERVATION**
INYO COUNTY

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of **January 1,**
(Month) (Day)

19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
284	Bishop 1484	Williams	Casuse	M	7-1-92 44	Palute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
285	Bishop 1485	"	Daisy	F	45	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
286	Bishop 1161	Shaw	Jennie	F	71	"	F	S	Mthr.- in-law	"			"	"		"
287	Bishop 1497	Williams	Jake	M	53	"	3/4	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
288	Bishop 1499	"	Daniel	M	11-18-26 10	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
289	Bishop 1500	"	Ryan	M	5-14-29 7	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
290	"	"	Marian	F	11-10-31 5	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
291	Bishop Suppl. 11	"	Archie	M	4-29-35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
292	Bishop 1506	Williams	Minnie	F	40	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
293	Bishop 1507	"	Eleanor	F	8-10-18 18	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
294	Bishop 1508	"	Evelyn	F	10-4-20 16	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
295	Bishop 1509	"	Louis Jr.	M	7-29-22 14	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
296	Bishop 1510	"	Velma	F	4-15-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
297	Fallon 415	"	Chester	M	1-22-14 22	Shoshone	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24.

Census of the California Reservation

Inyo County

reservation of the

Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of

January 1,

(Month)

(Day)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
										10	11	12	13	14	15	
298	Bishop 1535	Willis	George	M	65	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
299	Bishop 1536	"	Emma	F	54	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
300	Bishop 1537	"	Edward	M	24	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
301	Bishop 1538	"	Thelma	F	22	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
302	Bishop 1539	"	Margarita	F	20	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
303	Bishop 1540	"	Florence	F	17	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
304	Bishop 1541	"	Ethel	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
305	Bishop 1542	"	Truman	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
306	Bishop 1557	Yandell	Dave	M	71	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
307	Bishop 1558	"	Martha	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
308	Bishop 637	John	Maggie	F	64	"	F	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
309	Bishop 1560	Yandell	Jeff	M	43	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
310	Bishop 1561	"	Ransome	M	15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
311	Bishop 1562	"	John	M	12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
312	Bishop 1563	"	Beatrice	F	10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
313	Bishop 1567	Yandell	Mary	F	66	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
314	Bishop 1106	Sandoval	Luella	F	43	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Willie	M	33	White		M	Son-in-law							
315	Bishop 1107	"	John	M	2-11-30 6	Paiute	1/2	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
316	Bishop 1564	Yandell	Raymond	M	20	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
317	Bishop 1565	"	Irene	F	8-11-16 20	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
318	Bishop 1566	"	Beverly Ann	F	3-28-34 2	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
319		"	Floyd Elmer	M	9-22-36 1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
2c. WEST BISHOP COLONY																
320	Bishop 64	Barlow	John	M	33	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
321	Bishop 65	"	Kate	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
322	Bishop 66	"	Lorene	F	5-20-24 12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
323	Bishop 67	"	Richard	M	5-8-25 11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
324	Bishop 60	"	Steve	M	6-8-28 8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
325	Bishop 69	"	George	M	10-30-30 6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Died Oct 11, 1938

Non

CALIFORNIA RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 26

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXX				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
326	Bishop Suppl. 1	Barlow	Betty Ann	F	8-30-35 1	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
327	Bishop 248	Charles	Johnson	M	8-30-02 34	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
328	Bishop 236	"	Dewey	M	38	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
329	Bishop 907	Moose	Rosie	F	9-2-97 39	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
330	Bishop 908	"	Nelson	M	5-23-21 15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
331	Bishop 909	"	Virgil	M	12-13-22 14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
332	Bishop 910	"	Frances	F	1-2-31 5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
333	Bishop 1370	Tom	Soda	M	8-15-58 78	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
334	Bishop 1371	"	Katie	F	67	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
335	Bishop 1372	"	Lucille	F	27	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
336	Bishop 1373	McDonald	Julia	F	8	"	1/4	S	Gr.-Dau.	"			"	"		"
337	Bishop 1383	Turner	Tom	M	5-5-12 24	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
338	Bishop 1385	"	Laura	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the CARSON AGENCY jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE	Yes or no	Yes or no		
															Name	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
339	Bishop 1386	Turner	Kathleen	F	6-22-22 14	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
340	Bishop 1387	"	Billie	M	11-2-27 9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
341	Bishop 1388	"	Valla	F	10-18-26 10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
342	Bishop 1389	"	Leonard	M	8-22-29 7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
343	Bishop 1390	"	Eugene	M	9-4-24 12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
344	Bishop 63	Barlow	Emma	F	56	"	F	M	Mthr.-in-law	"			"	"		"
345	Bishop 1569	Yandell	Frances	F	23	"	1/2	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
346	Bishop 62	Barlow	Billy	M	68	"	F	M	Fthr.-in-law	"			"	"		"
347	Bishop 1427	Watterson	Frank	M	6-14-96 40	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
348	Bishop 1428	"	Esther	F	10-12-96 40	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
349	Bishop 1429	"	Sybil	F	2-23-22 14	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
350	Bishop 1430	"	Kenneth	M	6-4-23 13	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"
351	Bishop 1431	"	Vernon	M	8-12-26 10	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"
352	Bishop 1162	Shaw	Jake	M	86	"	F	Wd. in-law	Fthr.-in-law	"			"	"		"
353	Bishop 1433	Watterson	Harry	M	34	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION

INYO COUNTY

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

(Month)

(Day)

1937,

taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
354	Bishop 1434	Watterson	Lena	F	34	Paute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
355	Bishop 1435	"	Melba	F	13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
356	Bishop 1436	"	Harold	M	10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
357	Bishop 1437	"	Pearl	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
358	Bishop 1438	"	Irving	M	6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
359	"	"	Christina	F	1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
2d. OWENS VALLEY - GENERAL																
N.E.	Bishop 1502	Alderst	Alex	M	41	Pasque		M	Head							
360	Bishop 1503	"	Maggie	F	60	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
361	Bishop 720	Williams	Mary	F	62	"	F	S	Sist.- in law	"			"	"		"
362	Bishop 720	Levine	Alex	M	13	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
363	"	Williams	Jack	M	1	"	7/8	S	"	"			"	"		"
364	Bishop 5	Alston	Harry	M	46	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
365	Bishop 6	"	Mary	F	41	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					6	57	1									

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29.

Census of the ^{Now} CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
366	Bishop 7	Alston	John	M	8- -67 69	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
367	Bishop 8	"	Lena	F	6- -68 68	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
368	Bishop 44	Bacoch	Roy	M	11-1-10 26	"	F	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
369	Bishop 4	Alston	Virginia B.	F	19	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E. 9	Bishop 9	Andreas	Willie Jr.	M	31	"	F	M	Head	No	Sacramento Agency	Sacramento, Calif.	Sacramento	"		"
370	Bishop 10	"	Esther	F	31	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
371	Bishop 12	"	Virginia	F	10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
372	Bishop 13	"	Donald	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
373	Bishop 14	"	John	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
374	Bishop 15	"	Mary	F	4	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
375	"	"	Richard	M	1-3-36 1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
376	Bishop 25	Angelo	Nettie	F	28	"	F	M	Head	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.		"
377	Bishop 41	Bacoch	John	M	39	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
TOTAL					12		11		-							

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30.

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
378	Bishop 448	Bacoch	Inez	F	53	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Indep. #33
379		Bacoch	Nick	M	11-7-00	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unalt.
380	Bishop 218	"	Eva	F	6- -12	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
381		"	Nick Jr.	M	8-2-33	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
382		"	Agnes	F	9-5-34	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
383	Bishop 49	Baker	Charles	M	64	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
384	Bishop 50	"	Suzie	F	67	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
385	Bishop 60	Baker	Hank	M	2-20-82	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
386	Bishop 61	"	Nettie	F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
387	Bishop 74	Bellas	Helen	F	30	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.		"
388	Bishop 75	Pofcho	Baby	M	3	"	1/4	S	Son	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.		"
389	Bishop 76	Bellas	Joe	M	44	Paiute	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
TOTAL					12			2	1							

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

CALIFORNIA RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31.

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
390	Bishop 77	Bellas	Emily	F	7-4-10 26	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
391	Bishop 78	"	Mildred	F	10-10-32 4	Paute-Shoshone	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
392	"	"	Joe Jr.	M	5-26-30 6	" "	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"
393	"	Hughes	Annie	F	72 7-23-05	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Mthr.-in- law	"			"	"		"
394	"	"	Carl	M	31	"	F	S	Bro.-in- law	"			"	"		"
395	Bishop 79	Bellas	Leon	M	5-10-04 32	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
396	Bishop 80	"	Catherine	F	1-1-08 28	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
397	Bishop 82	"	Ruth	F	1-29-27 9	Paute-Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
398	Bishop 81	"	Laverne	F	9-21-25 11	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
399	Bishop 83	Bellas	Maggie	F	59	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
400	Bishop 84	"	Lloyd	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
401	Bishop 85	Bellas	Ned	M	8-15-98 38	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
402	Bishop 86	"	Molly	F	6-20-06 30	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
403	Bishop 89	"	Lucille	F	9-20-30 6	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					14											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
404	Bishop 88	Bellas	Kenneth	M	10-9-28	Shoshone	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
405	Bishop 87	"	Ned Jr.	M	5-18-26	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
406		Hackett	Chas	M	7-10-23	"	7/8	S	St. Gr. son	"			"	"		"
407	Bishop 90	Bellas	Stella	F	35	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
408	Bishop 108	Beuchler	Sarah	F	46	Palute	F	S	Head	No		Boston, Mass.	Suffolk	Mass.		"
409	Bishop 129	Bonilla	Frank	M	12-3-12	Shoshone	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
410	Bishop 138	Bowers	Tina	F	67	Palute	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
411	Bishop 139	"	Arlie	M	9-1-08	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
412	Bishop 140	"	Lillie	F	3-20-10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
413	Bishop 141	"	Maggie	F	26	"	F	S	Sist.	"	Died Aug. 3, 1937		"	"		"
414	Bishop 133	Bowers	Grant	M	70	Palute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
415	Bishop 134	"	Daisy	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					11											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33

Census of the reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Post office	County	State	15	16
416	Bishop 135	Bowers	Albert	M	4-1-22 14	Paute	F	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
417	Bishop 136	"	Lorena	F	4-25-25 11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
418	Bishop 137	"	Barbara	F	12-3-28 8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
419		"	Clifford	M	3-26-35 1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
420	Bishop 168	Brown	George	M	41	Paute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
421	Bishop 169	"	Frances	F	29	Maidu	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
422	Bishop 170	"	Kenneth	M	3-4-26 10	Paute-Maidu	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
423	Bishop 171	"	Betty May	F	7-2-27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
424	Bishop 172	"	George Jr.	M	10-28-29 7	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
425	Bishop 173	"	Patricia Ann	F	3-27-33 3	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
426		"	Polly	F	7-14-36 1	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
427	Bishop 181	Brown	Louis	M	44	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
428	Bishop 187	Brown	William	M	9-18-94 42	"	1/2	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
429	Bishop 189	"	Leva	F	8-4-20 16	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					14											

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION

INYO COUNTY

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1,

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
430	Bishop 190	Brown	Warren	M	11-16-24 12	Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
431	Bishop 191	"	Ralph (Orme)	M	5-15-29 7	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"
432	Bishop 192	"	Rolph (Rhine- hart)	M	5-15-29 7	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"
433	Bishop 188	Delion	Lena	F	24	"	"	S	Dau.	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	"		"
N.E.		Buckhardt	Fred	M	57	White		M	Head							
434	Bishop 209	"	Nellie	F	53	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
435	Bishop 210	"	Jack	M	10-7-08 28	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
436	Bishop 211	"	Bud	M	1-11-11 25	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Burns	James C.	M	3-5-12 24	Mojave	F	M	Head	No	Carson Agency		"	"		"
N.E.		"	Nettie	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	"	"		"	"		"
N.E.		"	Drusela	F	12-22-35 1	"	F	S	Dau.	"	"		"	"		"
N.E.		"	Paul	M	1-22-34 2	"	F	S	Son	"	"		"	"		"
437	Bishop 212	Butcher	George	M	44	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
438	Bishop 213	"	Mamie	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL							2	5								

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
INYO COUNTY

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
439	Bishop 216	Butcher	Rosaline	F	11-7-19 17	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
440	Bishop 525	Harry	Mary	F	84	"	F	Wd.	Grand mother.	"			"	"		"
441	Bishop 217	Butcher	Susia (Partially blind)	F	76	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
442	Bishop 229	Casner	John W.	M	22	"	1/4	S	Head	"			"	"		"
443	Bishop 225	Casner	Nettie D.	F	40	Paute	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
444	Bishop 226	"	Martin	M	22	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
445	Bishop 227	"	Jane Claire	F	20	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
446	Bishop 228	"	Margaret	F	17	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
447	Bishop 230	Castro	Agnes	F	39 ✓	"	F	M	Head	No		Yosemite Park	Merced	Calif.		Unalt.
448	Bishop 235	Chappell	Julia	F	31 ✓	"	1/2	S	Head	No		Long Beach	Los Angeles	"		"
449	Bishop 259	Cline	Lester	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
TOTAL					11		1/4	3	4							

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION
INYO COUNTY

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19 , taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
										10	11	12	13	14		
N.E.		Cox	Frank	M	50	White		M	Head							
450	Bishop 295	"	Minnie	F	55	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
451	Bishop 296	Cromwell	Clay	M	27 ✓	Paiute	1/2	S	Head	No		Susanville, Calif.	Lassen	"		"
452	Bishop 297	Cromwell	Robert	M	37 ✓	"	1/2	S	Head	No		New York, N.Y.	New York	N.Y.		"
N.E.		Cruz	Jay	M		Mexican		M	Head							
453	Bishop 299	"	Daisy	F	52	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
454	Bishop 1245	Stewart	Logan	M	43	Paiute	F	S	Bro.-in-law	"			"	"		"
455	Bishop 339	Duckey	Anna Marie	F	26 ✓	"	F	M	Head	No				Arizona		"
456	Bishop 343	Duckey	Frank	M	25	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
457	Bishop 1228	"	Florence	F	4-26-18	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
458	"	"	Frances	F	4-5-36	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL							7									
1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Bureau" or "State" number.																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 37.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION
INYO COUNTY

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
459	Bishop 359	Earl	Jim	M	57	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Indep. #31
460	Bishop 1293	"	Minnie	F	54	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unalt.
461	Bishop	Frank	Happy Jack	M	10-7-72 64	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
462	Bishop 3381	"	Maggie	F	8-10-62 74	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
463	Bishop 407	Gallagher	Dale	M	28	Paute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
464	Bishop 408	Gardner	Julia	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	No.		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.		"
465	Bishop 419	George	Anna	F	39	"	F	S	Head	"		"	"	"		"
466	Bishop 420	George	Ida	F	49	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
467	Bishop 421	"	Nettie	F	27	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
468	Bishop 422	"	Billie	M	24	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
469	Bishop 423	"	Jessie Tom	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					11		9									

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 38.

Census of the YON CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the INYO COUNTY Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	NAME				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16
470	Bishop 425	George	Mike	M	37	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
471	Bishop 260	"	Elsie	F	10-8-03	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
472	Bishop 261	Collins	Bertha	F	1-5-26	"	F	S	St.-Dau.	"			"	"		"
473	Bishop 262	"	Dolores	F	8-16-30	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
474	Bishop 436	Giraud	Paul	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
475	Bishop 437	"	Mabel	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
476	Bishop 438	"	Hazel	F	11	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
477	Bishop 439	"	Leslie	M	6	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
478	Bishop 440	"	Frances	F	5	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
479	Bishop 446	Glenn	Andrew	M	12-25-80	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
480	Bishop 450	Gomez	Cetiloa L	F	48	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	No		Onyx, Calif.	Kern	Calif.		Unalt.
481	Bishop 451	"	Salvador	M	27	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
482	Bishop 452	"	Benjamin	M	25	"	1/2	S	"	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL					12		1 1/2									

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 39.

Census of the Non CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
483	Bishop 471	Guistie	Tom	M	39	Paiute	F	S	Head	No		Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles	Calif.		Unalt.
484	Bishop 473	Hackett	Effie	F	31	Paiute	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
485	Bishop 475	"	Irene	F	6-24-27 9	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
486	Bishop 476	"	Lorraine	F	7-28-28 8	"	"	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
487	Bishop 477	"	Vivian	F	4-11-30 6	"	"	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
488	Bishop 478	"	Florence	F	9-2-33 4	"	"	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
489	Bishop 479	"	June	F	1-2-34 2	"	"	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
490	Suppl. 2	Hackett	Lizzie	F	5- -84 52	"	F	Wd.	Head	"		Died Jan 15, 1938			"	"
491	Bishop 1192	Shepherd	Henry	M	3	"	F	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
492	"	"	Russell	M	2	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
493	Bishop 480	Hale	Edna	F	26	"	F	S	Head	No.		Tuolumne, Calif.	Tuolumne	"		"
494	Bishop 481	"	Alfa	F	26	"	F	S	Sist.	"		"	"	"		"
495	Bishop 482	"	Alice	F	20	"	F	S	"	"		"	"	"		"
496	Bishop 483	"	Hazel	F	18	"	F	S	"	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL					14											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 40.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	KANSAS				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
497	Bishop 484	Hale	Henry	M	17	Paiute	F	S	Bro.	No.		Tuolumne, Calif.	Tuolumne	Calif.		Unalt.
498	Bishop 485	Hamilton	Louis	M	35	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
499	Bishop 510	Harris	Tony	M	44	Paiute-Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
500	Bishop 545	Hill	James	M	55	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
501	Bishop 546	"	Sarah	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
502	Bishop 549	"	Evelyn	F	1-31-24 12	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
503	Bishop 548	"	James Jr.	M	8-19-21 15	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"
504	Bishop 302	Cyrus	Anona	F	31	"	"	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
505	Bishop 940	Nelson	Eunice	F	29	"	"	"	Dau.	"			"	"		"
506	Bishop 551	Hill	Tiffany	M	26	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"
507	Bishop 547	"	Rosella	F	24	"	"	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
508	Bishop 550	Chico	Antonio Jr.	M	12	"	3/8	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
509	Bishop 552	Hill	Harold Allen	M	5	"	7/8	S	"	"			"	"		"
510	Bishop 941	Nelson	Billy	M	11	"	3/4	S	"	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					14		3	11	-	-						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 41.

Census of the Non CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the INYO COUNTY Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	EXTENSION			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
511	Bishop 303	Cyrus	Velma	F	13	Paiute	3/8	S	Gr.dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
N.A.		Howard	Edgar	M		White		M	Head							
512	Bishop 309	"	Musey	F	34	Paiute	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
513	Bishop 310	Davis	Buster	M	13	Paiute	3/8	S	St.son	"			"	"		"
514	Bishop 574	Huarte	Elizabeth	F	37	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
515	Bishop 575	"	Santiago	M	10	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
516	Bishop 576	"	Raymond	M	8	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"
517	Bishop 577	"	Pauline	F	7	"	"	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
518		"	Jeanette	F	7-7-34 2	"	"	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
519	Bishop 578	Hughes	Mike	M	31	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
520		Jack	John	M	53	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
521	Bishop 596	Jack	Willie	M	62	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					11		4	5	2	-						

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
522	Bishop 599	Jackson	Dave B.	M	63	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
523	Bishop 43	"	Lizzie	F	45	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
524	Bishop 45	Bacoch	Minnie	F	12-17-15	"	F	S	St.dau.	"			"	"		"
525	Bishop 46	"	John	M	3-25-17	"	F	S	St.son	"			"	"		"
526	Bishop 47	"	Cleveland	M	7-30-19	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
527	Bishop 613	James	Fremont	M	46	"	F	M	head	No		Yosemite, Calif.	Merced	Calif.		"
528	Bishop 614	"	Alice	F	35	"	F	M	Wife	"		"	"	"		"
529	Bishop 615	"	Oscar	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
530	Bishop 616	"	Frances	F	19	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
531	Bishop 622	Jefferson	Annie	F	42	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
532	Bishop 623	"	Martha	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
533	Bishop 624	"	Dorothy	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
534	Bishop 625	"	Thomas	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
535	Bishop 626	"	Mabel	F	5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
536	Bishop 627	Smith	Cordelia	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Non

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 43.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	POST OFFICE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
537	Bishop 628	Smith	Ella	F	21	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
538	Bishop 629	"	Ethel	F	21	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
539	Bishop 642	Johnson	George	M	63	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
540	Bishop 643	"	Flora	F	59	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
541	Bishop 1378	Turner	Ella	F	34	"	F	S	St.dau.	"			"	"		"
542	Bishop 644	"	Robert	M	26	"	F	S	St.son	"			"	"		"
543	Bishop 639	Jones	Johnnie	M	86	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
544	Bishop 638	"	Jennie	F	81	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
545	Bishop 664	Jones	Tom J.	M	3-13-10 26	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
546	Bishop 665	"	Benevieve	F	1-22-08 28	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
547	Bishop 666	"	Clarence	M	6-10-29 7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
548	"	"	Marvin	M	5-8-36 6/12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
549	Bishop 663	"	Lester	M	21	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
550	Bishop 661	"	Nettie	F	61	"	F	S	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					14											

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

44

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the INYO COUNTY Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
551	Bishop 662	Jones	Dee	M	31	Paiute	F	S	Bro.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
552	Bishop 669	Kane	Ollie	M	29	"	F	M	Head	No.		Weitchpec	Humboldt	Calif.		Unalt.
553		Kane	Pat	M	52	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
554	Bishop 667	"	Ida	F	40	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
555	Bishop 698	King	George	M	64	"	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
556	Bishop 699	"	Flora	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
557	Bishop 700	"	Katherine	F	13	"	F	S	Adopted Dau.	"			"	"		"
558	Bishop 990	Cornwall	Mary	F	81	"	F	S	Mthr.-in-law	"			"	"		"
559	Bishop 705	Kinney	Sam	M	40	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
560	Bishop 706	"	Elsie	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
561	Bishop 707	"	Frederick	F	11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
562	Bishop 708	"	Lawrence	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
563	Bishop 709	"	Harold	M	6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					13		13									

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 45

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
564		Kinney	Dorothy	F	8-10-33 6	Peiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
565		"	Chester	M	7-9-35 1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
566	Bishop 703	"	Maggie	F	60	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
567	Bishop 710	Lacey	Dee	M	61	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
568	Bishop 711	Laird	Sally (Partially blind)	F	71	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
569	Bishop 712	Landis	Gilbert	M	32	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Indep. #3
570	Bishop 713	"	Josephine	F	31	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unalt.
571		Lawrence	John	M	62 ✓	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	No		Yosemite, Calif.	Merced	Calif.		Unalt
572		"	Dorothy	F	23 ✓	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
573		"	Sarah	F	21 ✓	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
N.E.		Lenbek	Henry	M	5- -70 66 ✓	White		M	Head				Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
574	Bishop 736	"	Mamie	F	1-1-86 50	Shoshone	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
TOTAL					11		10	-	1 -							

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

CALIFORNIA RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 46

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	INFORMATION			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
575	Bishop 737	Lenbek	Sam	M	7-25-10 26	Shoshone	1/8	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
576	Bishop 738	"	Pat	M	7-27-11 25	"	1/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
577	Bishop 739	"	Lena	F	8-29-12 24	"	1/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
578	Bishop 740	"	Martha	F	9-1-14 22	"	1/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
579	Bishop 741	"	Grace	F	5-12-18 18	"	1/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
580	Bishop 742	"	Fay	F	7-15-20 16	"	1/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 47

Census of the Non CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PREVIOUS				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
586	Bishop 771	Lubo	Cina	F	36	Paiute	F	S	Head	No		414 Vernon St. Oakland, Calif.	Alameda	Calif.		Unalt.
587	"	"	Leonard	M	12	Paiute-Mission	A	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
588	"	"	Josephine	F	11-24-27 9	" "	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
589	Bishop 783	Mace	Rose	F	35	Paiute	F	S	Head	"		Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles	Calif.		"
590	Bishop 785	Magill	Ellen	F	3- -02 34	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
591	Bishop 786	"	Arthur	M	9-17-28 8	Papago-Paiute	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
592	Bishop 787	"	Isabella	F	5-4-31 5	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
593	Bishop 789	Mallory	Jack	M	3-17-98 38	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
594	Bishop 790	"	Daisy	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
595	Bishop 792	"	Jessie	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
596	Bishop 793	"	Frances	F	3-21-21 15	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
597	Bishop 794	"	Joe	M	11-20-24 12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
598	Bishop 795	"	Carl	M	1-2-25 11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
599	Bishop 796	"	Dick	M	11-20-27 9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					14											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 48

Census of the Wan CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(s)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
600	Bishop 797	Mallory	Mary	F	10-12-28 8	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif Nev.		Unalt.
601	Bishop 798	"	Ellen	F	11-13-30 6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
602	Bishop 791	"	Johnnie	M	4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Marquez	Harry	M	46	White		M	Head							
603	Bishop 365	"	Winona	F	45	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
604	Bishop 366	Marks	Henry	M	2-22-18 18	"	1/4	S	St. son	"			"	"		"
605	Bishop 367	Martinez	Daniel	M	2-12-22 14	"	1/4	S	" dau.	"			"	"		"
606	Bishop 800	Martinez	Emma	F	42	"	1/2	M	Head	No		Unknown	San Joaquin	Calif.		"
607	Bishop 801	"	Barbara	F	17	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
608	Bishop 802	"	Virginia	F	13	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
609	Bishop 803	"	Joseph	M	9	"	1/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
610	Bishop 804	Martinez	Minnie	F	41	"	F	M	Head	"		Oakland, Calif.	Alameda	"		"
611	Bishop 805	"	(Boy)	M	16	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL					12		4	3	5	-						

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 49.

Census of the Non CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
612		McBride	Jim	M	10-7-02 34	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
613	Bishop 809	"	Annie	F	62	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
614	Bishop 821	McDonald	Anna	F	30	"	1/2	M	Head	No		Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles	"		"
615	Bishop 831	Mendez	Lena	F	39	"	F	M	Head	No		Sells, Ariz.	Pima	Ariz.		"
616	Bishop 832	"	John Jr.	M	13	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
617	Bishop 833	"	Howard	M	11	"	1/2	S	"	"		"	"	"		"
618	Bishop 834	"	Barbara	F	9	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
619	Bishop 835	"	Joyce	F	8	"	1/2	S	"	"		"	"	"		"
620	Bishop 836	"	Juanita	F	6	"	1/2	S	"	"		"	"	"		"
621	Bishop 837	"	Wesley Dunlap	M	3	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
622	Bishop 838	Meredith	Albert	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
623	Bishop 839	"	Effie	F	41	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
624	Bishop 840	"	Emily	F	9-11-27 9	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
625	Bishop 841	"	Albert	M	7-7-30 6	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					14		4	10	-	-	-					

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Meredith	Betty	F	12-15-36 1/12	Paiute	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
626	Bishop				6-23-13											
627	154	Brown	Ed	M	26	"	3/4	S	St. son	"			"	"		"
	Bishop				12-10-10	"			"	"			"	"		"
628	153	"	Alec	M	26	"	3/4	S	"	"			"	"		"
	Bishop				2-12-20	"			"	"			"	"		"
629	156	"	Earl	M	16	"	3/4	S	"	"			"	"		"
	Bishop					"			"	"			"	"		"
630	155	"	Harry	M	21	"	3/4	"	"	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Meredith	Hartwell	M	6-10-81 55	Negro		M	Head							
	Bishop				3-20-80											
631	842	"	Jennie	F	56	Paiute	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
	Bishop				7-13-19	"							"	"		"
632	846	"	Viola	F	17	"	3/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
	Bishop				3-15-10	"							"	"		"
633	843	"	Alvin	M	26	"	3/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
					11-27-12				Dau.-in-	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Josephine H	F	24	Negro-White	F	M	law	"			"	"		"
	Bishop				3-4-26								"	"		"
634	373	Chavoya	Alice	F	10	Paiute	3/16	S	Gr. dau.	"			"	"		"
	Bishop				11-11-27	"				"			"	"		"
635	374	"	Gene	M	9	"	"	"	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
	Bishop															
636	855	Meroney	Viola	F	22	"	F	S	Head	No		San Jose, Calif.	Santa Clara	"		"
	Bishop															
637	856	Meroney	Winona	F	25	"	F	E	Head	"		Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles	"		"
TOTAL					12		25	6-2-2								

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NON
CALIFORNIA RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 51.

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE					
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
638	Bishop 902	Meyers	Maggie	F	46	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.	
639	Bishop 903	"	Nora	F	26	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
640	Bishop 904	"	Willie	M	23	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
641	Bishop 905	"	Louise	F	21	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
642	Bishop 906	"	Ida	F	18	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
643	Bishop 897	Miranda	Francis	M	66	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	No		Onyx, Calif.	Kern Co.	"		"	
644	Bishop 901	"	Steven	M	76	"	F	S	Friend	"		"	"	"		"	
645	Bishop 898	Miranda	Mike	M	10-22-85 51	Paiute	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	"		"	
646	Bishop 1268	Stone	Mickey	M	1-1-23 13	"	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"	
647	Bishop 900	Lewis	Roy	M	30	"	F	S	St.-son	"			"	"		"	
648	Bishop 913	Moyle	Bertha	F	54	Maidu	F	M	Head	No.		Tuolumne, Calif.	Tuolumne	"		"	
649	Bishop 914	"	Josephine	F	33	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"	
6500	Bishop 922	Muldoon	Dewey	M	6- -83 37	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.	
TOTAL					13				1-3-4								

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the ^{Non} CALIFORNIA RESERVATION INYO COUNTY

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of

January 1,

1937, taken by

Alida C. Bowler

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
651	Bishop 923	Muldoon	Minnie	F	39	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
652	Bishop 924	"	Carl	M	16	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
653	Bishop 925	"	Phillip	M	13	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
654	Bishop 926	"	Harriet	F	10	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
655	Bishop 927	"	Helen	F	5	"	3/4	S	"	"			"	"		"
656	Bishop 935	Naylor	Rollin	M	39	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
657	Bishop 942	Nevears	Jim	M	32	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
658	Bishop 943	"	Mamie	F	31	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
659	Bishop 944	"	Hazel	F	12	Paiute-Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
660	Bishop 948	Nobles	Dorothy	F	23	Paiute	1/2	S	Head	No		Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles	"		"
661	Bishop 953	"	Helen	F	22	"	1/2	S	Sist.	"		"	"	"		"
662	Bishop 954	Nobles	Julia	F	37	"	1/2	M	Head	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL					12		4-4	--								

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 53.

Census of the California Reservation reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
663	Bishop 955	Nobles	Laura	F	35	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	No		Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles	Calif.		Unalt.
664	Bishop 961	Paine	Maggie	M	79	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
665	Bishop 962	Palaney	Sadie	F	38	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes		Bridgeport, Calif.	Mono	Calif.		"
666	Bishop 963	"	Stanley	M	14	"	1/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
667	Bishop 967	Parsons	Peeper	M	7-12-12 24	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
668	Bishop 965	Parson	Walter	M	26	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
669	Bishop 966	"	Rosie	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
670	"	"	Ruth	F	8-11-34 2	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
671	"	"	Edward	M	1-4-32 4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
672	Bishop 968	Pasini	May	F	35	Paiute	F	M	Head	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.		"
673	Bishop 969	"	Theora	F	16	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
674	Bishop 970	"	Charlotte	F	13	"	1/2	S	"	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL					17				7-4-1	-						

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19 , taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PREVIOUS			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
675	Bishop 971	Pasini	Stanley	M	9	Paute	1/2	S	Son	No		Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles	Calif.		Unalt.
676	Bishop 988	Perez	Agnes	F	36	Paute	F	M	Head	No		Santa Ana, Calif.	Orange	"		"
677	Bishop 989	Perira	Lulu	F	40	Paute	F	M	Head	No		Oakland, Calif.	Alameda	Calif.		"
678	Bishop 992	Piper	Bob	M	76	Paute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	"		"
679	Bishop 993	"	Maggie	F	59	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
680	Bishop 995	"	Irene	F	9-5-18	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
681	Bishop 994	"	Allen	M	20	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
682	Bishop 996	"	Clara	F	3-7-22	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
683	Bishop 1002	Piper	Pike	M	64	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
684	Bishop 1003	"	Annie	F	63	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
685	Bishop 1004	"	Alice	F	6-7-08	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
686	Bishop 1005	Piper	William	M	6-27-89	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					127		5-7	-	-							

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 55

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19 , taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
687	Bishop 997	Piper	Louie	M	28	Paute	1/2	S	Nephew	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
688	Bishop 1010	Pradt	Elsie	F	46	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
689	Bishop 1011	"	Bettie	F	14	" -Laguna	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
690	Bishop 1012	"	Marian	F	10	" "	3/4	S	"	"			"	"		"
691	Bishop 1014	Pueblo	Frank	M	12-8-07	Paute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
692	Bishop 1015	"	Thelma	F	10-25-14	"	1/2	M.	Wife	"			"	"		"
693	"	"	Beverly Ann	F	11-4-33	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
694	"	"	Mary L.	F	12-1-35	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
695	Bishop 1013	"	Jennie	F	74	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
696	Bishop 1029	Ramshaw	George	M	79	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
697	Bishop 1030	"	Jennie	F	67	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
698	Bishop 1031	Ramshaw	Roy	M	40	"	F	S	Head	No		El Centro, Calif.	Imperial	Calif.		"
TOTAL					12		4	8	-							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the ^{Non} CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
INYO COUNTY (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
699	Bishop 1039	Richards	Edward	M	46 ✓	Paute	F	S	Head	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.		Unalt
N.E.		Romero	Julian	M	5- -06 30	Mexican		M	Head							
700	Bishop 344	"	Inez	F	9- -05 31	Paute	F	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
701	Bishop 347	"	Adeline	F	6-11-32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
702	"	"	Ruby	F	7-28-34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
703	Bishop 345	Duckey	Jerry	M	10-24-26 10	"	F	S	St. son	"			"	"		"
704	Bishop 346	"	Daniel	M	1-28-30 6	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
705	Bishop 1045	Romero	Mable	F	42 ✓	"	F	M	Head	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	"		"
706	Bishop 1046	Lent	Earl	M	16 ✓	"	F	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
707	Bishop 1040	Ruben	Dick	M	70	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
708		Salazar	Ed	M	31	Mono	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
709	Bishop 1052	"	Nellie	F	9- -01 35	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
710	Bishop 1053	"	Frances L.	F	7-2-23 13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					12		10	- 2	- -	-						

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 57

Census of the Non CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19 , taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
711	Bishop 1054	Salles	Mingo	M	23	Palute	1/2	S	Head	No		City unknown New Mexico	?	N.Mex.		Unalt.
712	Bishop 1055	"	Casusa	F	17	"	1/2	S	Bro.	"		"		"		"
N.E.		Schaefer	Fred	M	38	White		M	Head							
713	Bishop 1108	"	Hattie	F	32	Palute	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
714		"	Fred Lochrie	M	1	"	1/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
715	Bishop 1123	Sepsey	Jack	M	3-72 64	Palute	F	M	Head	"		Died July 25, 1938			"	"
716	Bishop 1124	"	Mary	F	63	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
717	Bishop 1125	"	Ada	F	3-27-16 20	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
718	Bishop 1122	"	George	M	34	"	F	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
719	Bishop 1126	Sepsey	Mitt	M	6-94 42	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
720	Bishop 1127	"	Lucy	F	10-27-99 37	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
721	Bishop 1128	"	Delmar	M	3-28-20 16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
722	Bishop 1129	"	Zella	F	3-22-21 15	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
723	Bishop 1130	"	Wilburn	M	9-14-23 13	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					13		9	2	1	1						

Died July 25, 1938

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

87

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 58.

Census of the ^{Non}
CALIFORNIA RESERVATION
INYO COUNTY

reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
724	Bishop 1131	Sepsey	Marjorie	F	12-6-25	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
725	Bishop 1132	"	Margaret	F	11-21-27	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
726	Bishop 1133	"	Elvarine	F	2-11-29	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
727	Bishop 1134	"	Franklin	M	5-18-33	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
728	Bishop 301	Salazar	Lloyd	M	1-4-22	"	F	S	Neph.	"			"	"		"
729	Bishop 1153	Shaw	Harvey	M	33	"	F	S	Head	"		San Quentin		Calif.		"
730	Bishop 1166	Shaw	Steven	M	20	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			Inyo	Calif.		"
731	Bishop 1167	"	Renie	M	18	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
732	Bishop 1168	"	Lasta	F	17	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
733	Bishop 1182	Sheperd	George	M	56	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Ind. 35
734	Bishop 1184	Shepherd	John	M	3-80	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Unalt.
735	Bishop 938	Naylor	Raymond	M	9-12-22	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					17											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

59.

Census of the ^{NON} ~~CALIFORNIA~~ ~~RESERVATIONS~~ INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19____, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
736	Bishop 1186	Shepherd	Johnnie T.	M	49	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
737	Bishop 1188	"	Ella	F	6-15 21	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
738	Bishop 1189	"	Grover	M	11-25-25 11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
739	Bishop 1190	"	Margaret	F	6-13-27 9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
740	Bishop 1191	"	Albert	M	7-21-29 7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
741	Bishop 1544	Shepherd	Susie	F	63	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
742	Bishop 1543	Wilson	Patsy	F	68	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
743	Bishop 1207	Smith	Ora Earl	F	37	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
744	Bishop 1208	"	Eleanor	F	13	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
745	Bishop 1215	Somerville	Bob	M	56 ✓	Paiute	3/4	S	Head	"		Basalt	Eagle	Colo. Nev.		"
746	Bishop 1223	Sport	Pete	M	66	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			Inyo	Calif.		"
747	Bishop 1224	"	Tom	M	63	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
748	Bishop 1222	"	Hattie	F	60	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					12		11	2	-	-						

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

60.

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATIONS

reservation of the INYO COUNTY jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
749	Bishop 1225	Spratt	Alice	F	50	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif		Unalt.
750	Bishop 1230	"	Nadine	F	7	Pai.-Sho.	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
751	Bishop 1227	Spratt	Lawrence	M	20	Paiute	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
752	Bishop 561	"	Viola	F	23	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
753	Bishop 1226	"	Clarence	M	23	"	3/4	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
754	Bishop 1246	Stewart	Louis	M	40	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
755	Bishop 1247	"	Ida	F	39	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
756	Bishop 1248	"	Kelly	M	18	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
757	Bishop 1249	"	Harvey	M	18	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
758	Bishop 1250	"	Alene	F	12	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
759	Bishop 1251	"	Alma	F	8	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
760	Bishop 560	Stewart	McKinley	M	37	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
761	Bishop 560	"	Susie	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
762	Bishop 566	Howard	Stanley	M	8	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					14		5-9									

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 61

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19 , taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXX				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
763	Bishop 562	Howard	Cline	M	9-15-18	Paiute	F	S	St. son	Yes						
764	Bishop 563	"	Ryan	M	8-30-19	"	F	S	"	"			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
765	Bishop 564	"	Leora	F	10-10-22	"	F	S	St. dau.	"			"	"		"
766	Bishop 565	"	Lee	M	11-3-25	"	F	S	St. son	"			"	"		"
767	Bishop 1255	Stone	Lena	F	31	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.	Bishop 1271	Stoutenborough	Chas. Downey	M	56 ✓	White		M	Head							
768	Bishop 1271	"	Jennie	F	2- -70 66	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
769	Bishop 1258	Stone	Ross	M	10-7-02 34	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
770	Bishop 1259	"	Jessie	F	7-4-04 32	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
771	Bishop 1260	"	Vivian	F	2-25-23 13	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
772	Bishop 1261	"	Herbert	M	6-14-26 10	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
773	Bishop 1262	"	Verna	F	1-13-30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
774	Bishop 1263	"	Geraldine	F	6-21-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					127		6	6	- -							

1 Report the Census Roll Number which was last used by the person.

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

CALIFORNIA RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 62

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
775	Bishop 1285	Summers	Tom	M	40	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
776	Bishop 1286	"	Marjorie	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
777	Bishop 1287	"	Stanley	M	15	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
778	Bishop 1288	"	Virginia	F	13	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
779	Bishop 1289	"	Barbara	F	9	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
780	Bishop 1290	"	Justine	F	6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
781	Bishop 1291	"	Tom Jr.	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
782	Bishop 289	Cornwell	Lenora	F	26	"	F	S	Sist.-in- law	"			"	"		"
783	Bishop 1292	Summerville	John	M	58	"	1/2	M	Head	"		Hawthorne, Nev.	Miffler	Nev.		"
784	Bishop 1006	"	Ola	F	44	"	1/2	M	Wife	"		"	"	"		"
785	Bishop 1303	Telles	Lloyd	M	33	"	1/2	M	Head	No		Yosemite, Calif.	Merced	Calif.		"
786	Bishop 1304	"	Virginia	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"		"	"	"		"
787	Bishop 1305	"	Clarence	M	7	"	3/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
788	Bishop 1306	"	Kenneth	M	6	"	3/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
789	Bishop 1307	"	Ralph	M	4	"	3/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL					15											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NON CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the INYO COUNTY Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
790	Bishop 1308	Telles	Lucy	F	53	Paiute	F	S	Head	No		Yosemite	Merced	Calif.		Unalt.
791	Bishop 1309	"	David	M	27	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
792	Bishop 1310	"	Herbert	M	24	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
793	Bishop 1311	"	John	M	15	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
794	Bishop 1312	Telles	Sarah	F	47	"	F	S	Head	"		"	"	"		"
N.E.		Telles	Henry	M		White		M	Head							
795	Bishop 1301	"	Hazel	F	25	Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	"		"	"	"		"
796	Bishop 1302	"	"Girl"	F	11	"	1/2	S	St.-Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
797		"	Henry Jr.	M	2	"	1/4	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
798	Bishop 1328	Thomas	Pete	M	59	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	"		Indep.#17
799	Bishop 1344	Tibbetts	Jennie	F	56	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unalt.
800	Bishop 1345	"	Jefferson	M	25	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
801	Bishop 1347	"	Clayton	M	9-26-15 21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL						✓	✓		1	—						

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 64

Census of the Non CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
802	Bishop 1348	Tibbetts	Floyd	M	12-13-16 20	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
803	Bishop 1349	"	Treadway	M	12-26-21 15	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
804	Bishop 1350	"	Virginia	F	7-7-23 13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
805	Bishop 1351	"	Irma	F	6-7-27 9	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
806	Bishop 1364	Tom	Jessie	F	55	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
807	Bishop 1365	Tom	Josie	F	28	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
808	Bishop 1377	Turner	Cleaveland	M	51	"	F	S	Head	No		Madera	Madera	"		"
809	Bishop 1441	Watson	Pete	M	74	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
810	Bishop 1442	"	Maggie	F	73	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
811	Bishop 1443	"	Richard	M	12-21-95 41	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
812	Bishop 1444	"	Edna	F	8-15-06 30	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
813	Bishop 1445	"	Helen	F	9-21-08 28	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
814	Bishop 51	Baker	Isaac	M	4-21-11 25	"	F	S	Gr. son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					13		12	-	- -							

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 65.

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19 , taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
815	Bishop 54	Baker	Edward	M	4-24-13 24	Paute	F	S	Gr.son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
816	Bishop 53	"	Emma	F	5-14-13 23	"	F	S	Gr.dau.	"			"	"		"
817	Bishop 52	"	Sybil	F	12-25-14 22	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
818	Bishop 55	"	Lois	F	11-24-22 14	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
819	Bishop 1446	Gray	Gerald W.	M	3	"	3/4	S	Gr.son	"			"	"		"
820	Bishop 1421	Watterson	Eva	F	29	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
821	Bishop 1423	Watterson	Mabel	F	33	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
822	Bishop 1424	"	Beulah	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
823	Bishop 1425	Frimboes	Francisca	F	3	"	1/2	S	"	"			"	"		"
824	Bishop 1447	Weyland	Moss	M	70	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
825	Bishop 325	Diaz	Harrison	M	54	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
826	Bishop 1462	Wells	Joe	M	11-5-04 32	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					12		1/2	3								

Died June 29, 1938

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 66.

Census of the NEW CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXXXXXX			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
827	Bishop 1465	Wells	Margaret	F	22	Paiute	F	S	Head	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.		Unalt.
828	Bishop 1468	Westerville	Willie	M	51	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		"
829	Bishop 1469	"	Mary	F	45	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
830	Bishop 1470	"	Leslie	M	1-6-20 16	Paiute-Shoshone	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
831	Bishop 1471	"	Mildred	F	1- -23 13	" "	F	S	Daughter	"			"	"		"
832	Bishop 1472	"	Robert	M	4-27-26 10	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
833	Bishop 1473	"	Pauline	F	9-4-30 6	" "	F	S	Daughter	"			"	"		"
834		"	Lorraine	F	6-12-34 2	" "	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
835		White	Shorty	M	3-10-78 63	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
836		"	Nettie	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
837	Bishop 1479	Wildasin	Johnnie	M	71	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
838	Bishop 1524	Williams	Billy	M	40	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
839	Bishop 1525	"	Ema	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL					13		13	1								

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 67

Census of the INYO COUNTY reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXX			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
840	Bishop 1526	Williams	Blanche	F	4-17-13 23	Paute	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
841	Bishop 1527	"	Florence	F	4-25-15 21	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
842	Bishop 1528	"	Hazel	F	4-26-17 19	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
843	Bishop 1529	"	John	M	12-22-19 17	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
844	Bishop 1530	"	Clarence	M	9-22-23 13	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
845	Bishop 1531	"	Harold	M	1-20-26 10	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
846	Bishop 1532	"	Billie	M	2-21-28 8	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
847	Bishop 1533	"	Lois	F	6-2-30 6	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
848	Bishop 1534	"	Harry	M	10-17-32 4	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
849		"	Marian	F	9-26-35 1	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
850	Bishop 1486	Williams	Frank	M	50	"	F	M	Head	No		Victorville	San Bernardino	"		"
851	Bishop 1487	"	Jean	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"		"	"	"		"
852	Bishop 1488	"	Ethel	F	21	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
853	Bishop 1489	"	Arline	F	19	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
854	Bishop 1490	Williams	George	M	63	Paute	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
TOTAL					15											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 68

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the INYO COUNTY Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alide C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	PREVIOUS				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
855	Bishop 1480	Williams	Ben	M	37	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
856	Bishop 1492	Johns	Bertha	F	14	"	F	S	Gr.dau.	"			"	"		"
857	Bishop 1493	"	Leona	F	13	"	F	S	"	"			"	"		"
858	Bishop 1494	Williams	Hemp	M	66	"	F	Wd.	Head	No		Daggett	San Bernardino	"		"
859	Bishop 1495	"	Wael	M	31	"	F	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
860	Bishop 1496	"	Esther	F	26	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
861	Bishop 1501	Williams	Louis	M	40	"	F	S	Head	"		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	"		"
862	Bishop 1511	Williams	Murphy	M	76	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"		Lorraine		"		"
863	Bishop 1512	"	Nanny	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"		"		"		"
864	Bishop 1513	"	Johnnie	M	25	"	F	S	Son	"		"		"		"
865	Bishop 1300	Williams	Roland	M	31	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
866	Bishop 1326	"	Leona	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
867	"	"	Angelina	F	1	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL						12		10	3	-	-					

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
868		Barber	Dorothy	F	7-5-17 19	Shoshone	F	M	Friend	Yes			?	Nev.		Unalt.
869	Bishop 1515	Williams	Stiffen	F	56	Paute	F	S	Head	No		Daggett	San Bernardino	Calif.		"
870	Bishop 1549	Wright	Jack	M	69	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Inyo	"		"
871	Bishop 1550	"	Jennie	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
872	Bishop 424	George	Addie	F	68	"	F	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
873	Bishop 1551	Wright	Jim	M	60	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
874	Bishop 1552	"	Emma	F	53	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
875	Bishop 1553	"	Shorty	M	65	"	F	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
876	Bishop 1559	Yandell	Helen	F	37	Paute	F	M	Head	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.		"
877	Bishop 1568	Yandell	Sallie	F	41	Paute	1/2	Wd.	Head	"		"	"	"		"
878	Bishop 1570	"	Howard	M	20	"	1/2	S	Son	"		"	"	"		"
879	Bishop 1571	"	Emily	F	18	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL					12				9-3--							

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 70

Census of the Non CALIFORNIA RESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19 , taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Residence			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Zucco	Paul	M	58	White		M	Head							
880	Bishop 1573	"	Annie	F	52	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
881	Bishop 1576	"	Johnnie	M	3-8-13 23	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
882	Bishop 1577	"	Ernest	M	7-15-15 21	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
883	Bishop 1578	"	Bert	M	11-29-17 19	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
884	Bishop 1574	Giraud	Cassar	M	28	"	1/4	S	St.son	"			"	"		"
885	Bishop 469	Guinon	Frances G.	F	31	"	1/4	M	St.Dau.	No			2	Oregon		"
886		Hunter	Phillip	M	9- -36 3/12	"		F	Rel. of No.43	Yes			Inyo	Calif.		Unalt.
TOTAL					7			1	1	5	-					

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0256

Census Book #12

"1937 CENSUS"

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION, MONO COUNTY.

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESNT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Bishop 1	Abraham	Billie	M	38	Paute	F	S	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
2	Bishop 559	Horton	Julia	F	10	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
3		Andrews	Ed	M	21	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
4	Bishop 1395	"	Dorothy	F	21	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
5		"	Marie	F	4/18/36	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
		(Andrews Eddie - Page 33)														
6	Bishop 17	Andrews	Mamie	F	32	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
7	Bishop 16	Andrews	May	F	35	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
8	Bishop 18	Andrews	Pete	M	31	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
9	Bishop 19	"	Mable	F	29	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
10	Bishop 20	"	Vernon	M	9	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
11	Bishop 21	"	Verna	F	8	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
12	Bishop 22	"	Sidney	M	6	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
13	Bishop 23	"	Flora	F	4	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2

Census of the **CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Mono County** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14	Bishop 24	Andrews	Lyman	M	3/6/34	Paiute	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
15		"	Velma	F	11/15/35	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
16	C.V. 20	Arnot	Jefferson	M	17	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Auchoberry	Leon	M	10/4/84	French		M	Head							
17	Bishop 26	"	Sadie	F	52	Washoe-Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
18	Bishop 28	"	Tommy	M	9/6/24	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
19	Bishop 29	"	Grassion	M	12	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
20	Bishop 30	"	Russell	M	4/2/17	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
21	Bishop 31	"	Ethel	F	9/23/20	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
22	Bishop 32	"	Lorene	F	4/27/23	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
23		"	Beverley	F	13	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
24		"	Raymond	M	6/11/25	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
25	Bishop 1049	Rube	Henry	M	7/23/31	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
26	Bishop 1051	"	Ralph S.	M	3/13/34	Paiute	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.—Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

CALIFORNIA NON RESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	DISTRICT			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27	Bishop 34	August	George	M	30	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
28	Bishop 819	"	Rosie	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
29	Bishop 820	McCann	Edith	F	11	"	F	S	St. Dau	"			"	"		"
30	Bishop 33	August	Hattie	F	66	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
31	Bishop 36	"	Earline	F	9/19/1917	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
32	Bishop 37	"	Inez	F	7/6/2412	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
33	Bishop 35	"	Helen	F	20	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
34	Bishop 38	August	Willie	M	32	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
35	Bishop 39	"	Leona	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
36	Bishop 40	"	Dodzie	M	10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
37	Bishop 48	Bacoch	Topay	F	76	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
38	Bishop 92	Bengochia	Wilbur	M	5-1-1919	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
39	Bishop 93	"	Frank	M	17	"	1/2	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Bishop 94	Bengochia	Juanita	F	16 10-6-20	Paute	1/2	S	Sister	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
N.E.	B	Bentoncourt	Frank	M	6/14/14	Italian		M	Head				"	"		"
41	Bishop 1274	"	Eunice	F	22 9/30/33	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
42		"	Arlene	F	3 10/12/34	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
43		"	Lawrence	M	2	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
44	Bishop 97	Best	Bob	M	46	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
45	Bishop 101	Best	Minnie	F	32	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
46	Bishop 102	"	Sarah	F	28	"	F	S	Sis	"			"	"		"
47	Bishop 105	Bethel	Harry	M	35	Paute		M	Head	"			"	"		"
48	Bishop 106	"	Carrie	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
49	Bishop 118	Birchim	Henry	M	38	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
50	Bishop 119	"	Leeanna	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Blaver	Harry	M	7/24/13	English		M	Head							
51	Bishop 538	"	Alma	F	23 7/6/16	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
52		"	Harry Jr.	M	20 8/23/36	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Brandon	William	M	64	White		M	Head							
53	Bishop 142	"	Lizzie	F	54	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Brazzanovitch	Martin	M	75	White		M	Head							
54	Bishop 143	"	Mary Ann	F	70	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
55	Bishop 144	Brazzonovitch	Nick	M	40	Paute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
56	Bishop 145	"	Emma	F	34	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
57	Bishop 146	"	Eunice	F	1/1/20	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
58	Bishop 147	"	Louis	M	2/17/21	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
59	Bishop 148	"	Elsie	F	7/7/22	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
60	Bishop 149	"	Ernest	M	10/15/26	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
61		"	Raymond	M	4/19/34	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
62		Brazzonovitch	Flora	F	9/2/36 3/12	Paute	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
63	Bishop 160	Brown	Frank	M	52	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
64	Bishop 161	"	Mamie	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
65	Bishop 162	"	Justine	F	23	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
66	Bishop 163	"	Josephine	F	22	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
67	Bishop 164	"	Sabert	M	5/20/15 21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
68	Bishop 165	"	Peter	M	3/25/18 18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
69	Bishop 166	"	Steve	M	3/20/19 17	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
70	Bishop 1463	Wells	Florence	F	12/5/10 26	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
71	Bishop 1464	"	Frankie	M	1/10/27 9	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
72	Bishop 167	Brown	Victor	M	12/28/22 14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
73	Bishop 179	Brown	Lizzie	F	76	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
74	Bishop 180	"	Mattie	F	48	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	CITY/TOWNSHIP				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
75	Bishop 185	Brown	Vivian	F	32	Painte	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
76	Bishop 186	"	Alice	F	8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Byles	Archie	M	9/20/05 31	✓ Cherokee	1/4	M	Head							
77	Bishop 221	"	Elsie	F	4/5/07 29	Painte	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
78	Bishop 222	"	Mary L	F	12/21/31 5	"	3/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
79		"	Beverly	F	8/6/34 2	"	3/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
80	Bishop 1058	Salque	Mary	F	70	"	F	Wid.	Mthr- in-law	"			"	"		"
81	Bishop 1021	Rambeau	Lloyd	M	1/15/20 16	"	1/2	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
82	Bishop 237	Charley	Dick	M	33	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
83	Bishop 238	"	Alice	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
84	Bishop 247	Charley	Mellie	F	69	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
85	Bishop 244	Charley	Young	M	69	"	F	M	Head	"	Died June 17, 1937		"	"		"
86	Bishop 245	"	Tina	F	67	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the California Nonreservation Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Residence				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
87	Bishop 246	Charley	Nancy	F	24	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
88	Bishop 866	Mike	Harrison	M	11	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
89	Bishop 929	Murphy	Foster	M	26	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
90	Bishop 263	Cluette	Nanny	F	83	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
91	Bishop 264	"	Hank	M	36	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
92	Bishop 265	"	Leona	F	24	"	F	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		"
93	Bishop 58	Baker	Sarah	F	35	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
94	C.V. 70	Cornbread	Bill(Blind)	M	78	Washoe	F	Widr	Head	"			"	"		Pine Al.#298
95	C.V. 71	"	Roy	M	46	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		Pine Al. #302
96	Bishop 282	"	Ray	M	5/1914 22	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		Unal.
97	Bishop 267	Cornbread	Dooney	M	44	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
98	Bish.268 C.V. 486	"	Enie	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
99	Bish.271 Py.L.436	"	Donald	M	13	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
100	Bish.272 Py.L 437	"	Gillis	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." Bish.- Bishop C.V.- Carson Valley Py.L.- Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
101	Bish. 270 Py. L. 435	Cornbread	Marie	F	15	Washoe	F	S	Dau.	No		San Francisco	San Francis- co	Calif.		Unal.
102	Bish. 275 C.V. 484	Washoe	Dora	F	21	"	F	S	St. Dau.	Yes			Mono	"		"
103	Bishop 277	Cornbread	Hazel	F	22	Paute-Washoe	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
104	Bishop 278	"	Benson	M	2	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
105	Bishop 266	"	Annie	F	56	Paute	F	Wid.	Mthr	"			"	"		Pine Al. #686
106	Bishop 291	Couch	Frank	M	64	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Unal
N.E.		Davis	Maynard	M	8/2/08 28 ✓	White		M	Head							
107	Bishop 304	"	Louise	F	32	Paute	1/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
108	Bishop 305	"	Gerald	M	4/1/29 7	"	1/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
109	Bishop 306	"	Marlin	M	3/16/31 5	"	1/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.	B	"	Betty	F	2/22/26 10 ✓	White		S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Dennison	Tom	M	76 ✓	White		M	Head							
110	Bishop 318	"	Jane	F	71	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
111	Bishop 326	Dick	Alpine (Blind)	M	86	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
112		"	Lizzie	F	76	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
113	Bishop 94	Dick	Emory	M	39	Paiute-Maibu	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
114	Bishop 97	"	Muriel	F	15	Paiute	F	S	Dan.	"			"	"		"
115	Bishop 1524	Williams	Willie	M	39	"	F	S	Frd	"			"	"		"
116	S.M. 100	Dick	Johnson	M	41	Paiute-Washoe	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
117	S.M. 5	"	Sadie	F	32	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
118	S.M. 102	"	Freda	F	11	"	F	S	Dan.	"			"	"		"
119	S.M. 103	"	Hubert	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
120	S.M. 104	"	Stanley	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
121	S.M. 105	Dick	Levi	M	44	Paiute-Washoe	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
122	S.M. 106	"	Lena	M	44	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.M. SMITH & MASON

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

Census of the **CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Mono County** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
123	S.M. 107	Dick	Minnie	F	8/7/70 66	Paute	F	Wid	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
124	S.M. 108	"	Albert	M	32	Paute-Washoe	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
125	S.M. 109	"	May	F	31	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
126	S.M. 111	"	Irene	F	29	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
127	S.M. 110	"	Sidney	M	26	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
128		"	Morris	M	2	" "	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
129	Bishop 329	Dick	Queen	M	76	Paute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
130	Bishop 115	Dick	Streeter	M	41	Paute-Washoe	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
131	Bishop 116	"	Eva	F	12/23/13 23	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
132	Bishop 117	"	Edmund	M	9 11/4/31	Paute-Washoe	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
133	Bishop 118	"	Elmer	M	5 7/31/33	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
134		"	Berdina	F	3 9/6/35	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
135	Suppl. 2	"	Baby	F	1	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Dondero	John	M	49 ✓	Italian		M	Head	"						
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.M. SMITH & MASON

SUPPL. SUPPLEMENTAL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

Census of the **CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Mono County** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Dondero	Mary	F	6/29/12 24	Spanish		M	Wife							
136	Bishop 348	"	Harvey Brown	M	28	Paute	1/2	S	St. Son	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
137	Bishop 349	"	Della	F	14	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
138	Bishop 350	"	Roy	M	12/25/24 12	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
139	Bishop 351	"	Ritchie	M	6/11/26 10	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
140	Bishop 352	"	John	M	11/8/29 7	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
141	Bishop 368	Evans	Bessie	F	58	"		F	Wid. Head	"			"	"		"
142	Bishop 370	"	John	M	23	"		F	S	Son	"		"	"		"
143	Bishop 369	"	Alton	M	17	"		F	S	Son	"		"	"		"
144	Bishop 371	"	Joe	M	10	"		F	S	Son	"		"	"		"
145	Bishop 385	Fred	Ed	M	34	Shoshone		F	M	Head	"		"	"		"
146		"	Eva	F	18	"		F	M	Wife	"		"	"		"
147	Bishop 387	"	Tony	M	7/22/28 8	"		F	S	Son	"		"	"		"
148	Bishop 388	"	Phyllis	F	6	"		F	S	Dau.	"		"	"		"
149	Bishop 390	"	Palmeto	M	76	"		F	Wid. Fthr	"	Died ??	1937	"	"		"
TOTAL		(Fred, Minnie - Page 33)														

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13

Census of the CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION reservation of the Mono County Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Bishop	(Fisher, Tom family on P. 33)			8/21/87											
150	409	Garrison	Henry	M	49	Painte	F	M	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
151	410	"	Annie	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
152	411	"	Howard	M	23	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
153	412	"	Andrew	M	22	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
154	413	"	Lloyd	M	16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
155	414	"	Della	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
156	415	"	Mildred	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
157	416	"	Lottie	F	7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
158	431	Gilbert	Jake	M	72	"	F	Widr	Head	"			"	"		"
159	432	"	Steve	M	27	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
160		"	Margaret	F	25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
161		"	Phyllis	F	3	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
162		Turner	Jean	F	6	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
163	433	Gilbert	Nellie	F	36	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
164	435	Turner	Ella	F	7	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	B-1-20-1			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
165	Bishop 441	Given	Bob	M	72	Paute	F	S	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
166	Bishop 454	Goodnow	Billie	M	56	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
167	Bishop 455	"	Ida	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
168	Bishop 456	"	Irene	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
169	Bishop 612	Jakey	Little	M	76	"	F	S	Uncle	"			"	"		"
170	Bishop 1238	Stevens	Lizzie	F	71	"	F	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
171	Bishop 468	Gregory	Nita	F	59	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
172	Bishop 470	Guistie	Jennie	F	73	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
173	Bishop 486	Hank	Mollie	F	54	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
174	Bishop 487	Perri	Jimmy	M	22	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
175	Bishop 488	"	Lena	F	15	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
176	Bishop 489	"	Grace	F	10	"	1/2	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15

Census of the CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION reservation of the Mono County Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
177	Bishop 517	Harrison	Jennie	F	73	Paute	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
178	Bishop 1282	Summers	Jack	M	6/6/26 10	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
		(Harrison, Julia on Page 34)														
		(Herald, Bob family on P. 34)														
N.E.		Hess	Gus	M	9/10/86 50	Swiss		M	Head							
179	Bishop 535	"	Lulu	F	42	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
180	Bishop 537	"	August	M	22	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
181	Bishop 539	"	Stanley	M	15	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
182	Bishop 540	"	Lawrence	M	10	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Hess	William	M	42	Swiss		M	Head							
183	Bishop 541	"	Mildred	F	32	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
184	Bishop 543	"	Mary	F	5/28/24 12	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
185	Bishop 544	"	Patsy R.	F	6/1/26 10	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
186	"	"	Raymond	M	7/27/31 5	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
187	Bishop 542	Watterson	Earl	M	6/27/22 14	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

Census of the CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.B.		Hindo	Pete	M		French		M	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
188	Bishop 27	"	Edna	F	3/2/12 24	Washoe-Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
189	Bishop 601	Jackson	Katie	F	74	Paiute		F	Wid. Head	"			"	"		"
190	Bishop 132	Bowers	Mary Jane	F	72	"		F	S Sis.	"			"	"		"
191	Bishop 808	May	Bob	M	66	"		F	S Bro.	"			"	"		"
192	C.V. 231	James	Earl	M	35	Washoe		F	M Head	"			"	"		"
193	C.V. 232	"	Effie	F	35	Paiute		F	M Wife	"			"	"		"
194	C.V. 233	"	Hartford	M	4/17/17 19	Washoe-Paiute		F	S Son	"			"	"		"
195		Allen	Sarah	F		Paiute		F	Wid. Mthr	"			"	"		"
196	Bishop 1088	Sam	Warren	M	7	Washoe-Paiute		F	S Nephew	"			"	"		"
197		Quinn	Johnnie	M	8	Paiute	1/2	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
198	Bishop 591	Jack	Jasper	M	43	"		F	M Head	"			"	"		"
199	Bishop 592	"	Elena	F	30	"		F	M Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

C.V. - CARSON VALLEY

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
200	Bishop 618	Jamison	Henry	M	64	Painte	F	M	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
201	Bishop 619	"	Annie	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
202	Bishop 617	"	Harry	M	31	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
203	Bishop 630	Jim	Emma	F	46	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
204		Johnson	Rosie	F	70	"	F	S	rel.	"			"	"		"
205	Bishop 536	John	Lee	M	20	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		King	Dave	M	40	White		M	Head	"			"	"		"
206	Bishop 1115	"	Mary	F	49	Painte	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
207	Bishop 1114	Scott	John	M	28	"	1/2	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
208	Bishop 745	Lent	Maggie	F	35	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
209	Bishop 746	"	Alvin	M	6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
210		"	Mary	F	4	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
211	Bishop 750	Lewis	Ed	M	50	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
212	Bishop 751	"	Jennie	F	1/2/97	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
213	Bishop 752	"	Corrine	F	3/12/28	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
214	Bishop 754	Watson	Bertha	F	8	"	1/2	S	St. Dau	"			"	"		"
					10/12/22	"										
					14											
215	Bishop 772	Lundy	Jack	M	3/15/72	Maidu	F	Widr	Head	"			"	"		"
216	Bishop 775	"	Bert	M	64	" & Pai.	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
217	Bishop 593	Jack	Morris	M	2/14/01	Maidu	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
					35											
218	Bishop 773	Lundy	Jennie	F	8	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
219	Bishop 774	"	Roy	M	56	Pai-Maidu	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
					29											
220	Bishop 776	Lundy	Sim	M		Maidu	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
221	Bishop 777	"	Sally	F	43	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
222	Bishop 780	"	Eli	M	40	Paiute-Maidu	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
223	Bishop 779	"	Christie	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
224	Bishop 781	"	Andrew	M	12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
					7											
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the **CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Mono County** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	COUNTY			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
225	Bishop 782	Lundy	Evaline	F	5	Paiute-Maidu	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
226		"	James	M	1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
227	Bishop 810	McBride	Joe	M	51	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
228	Bishop 811	"	Ida	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
229	Bishop 812	"	Lloyd	M	8/11/22 14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
230	Bishop 813	"	Flora	F	9/23/25 11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
231	Bishop 814	"	Raymond	M	7/7/27 9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
232	Bishop 815	"	Herman	M	7/18/29 7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
233	Bishop 816	"	Lucille	F	1/28/30 6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
234	Bishop 513	Harrison	Lolia	F	5/24/13 23	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
235	Bishop 514	"	Julia	F	7/4/15 21	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
236	Bishop 515	"	Anna	F	1/9/19 17	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
237	Bishop 1366	Tom	Leanne	F	66 6/11/7	"	F	Wid	Mthr- in-law	"			"	"		"
238	Bishop 816	McGowan	Sadie	F	36	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20

Census of the **CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Mono County** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
239	Bishop 830	McLaughlin	Annie	F	82	Paute	F	Wid	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
240	Bishop 702	King	Willie	M	27	"	F	S	Nepw	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Meredith	Sam	M	1/2/84 52	Negro	F	M	Head							
241	Bishop 847	"	May	F	52	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
242	Bishop 854	"	Walter	M	5/2/08 28	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
243	Bishop 848	"	Howard	M	5/8/11 25	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
244	Bishop 849	"	Josephine	F	5/19/13 23	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
245	Bishop 850	"	Harry	M	4/28/15 21	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
246	Bishop 851	"	Thelma	F	3/30/17 19	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
247	Bishop 852	"	Hazel	F	3/26/19 17	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
248	Bishop 853	"	Lee	M	3/30/23 13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
249	Bishop 861	Mike	Maggie	F	76	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
250	Bishop 863	"	Edward	M	17	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
251	Bishop 864	"	Ernest	M	15	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
252	Bishop 865	"	Drew	M	2/15/23 13	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

Census of the CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION reservation of the Mono County Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
253	Bishop 911	Morehouse	William	M	56	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
254	Bishop 912	"	Nettie	F	53	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
255		"	Peter	M	20	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
256	Bishop 1018	Bambeau	Clara	F	6/23/29	"	F	S	Gr. Niece	"			"	"		"
257		"	Eugene	M	4/9/33	"	F	S	Gr. Nephew	"			"	"		"
258	Bishop 915	Moyle	George	M	43	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
259	Bishop 916	"	Bernice	F	22	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
260	Bishop 918	"	Oscar	M	17	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
261	Bishop 920	Moyle	Stanley	M	30	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
262	Bishop 919	"	Herbert	M	26	"	1/2	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
263	Bishop 964	Paragon	Charlie	M	70	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
264	Bishop 984	Pedro	Frank	M	4/5/06	"	1/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
265	Bishop 985	"	Evalin	F	11/12/10	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

(December 1935)

Census of the **CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION** **Mono County** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Suppl- Supplemental S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
279	C.V. 355	Peter	Jimmie	M	59	Washoe	F	M	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
280		"	Mary	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
281	Bishop 991	Pierce	Tom	M	65	Paute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
282	Bishop 999	Piper	Andrew	M	34	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
283	Bishop 1022	Rambeau	Ned	M	38	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
284	Bishop 1023	"	Alice	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
285	Bishop 1024	"	Wallace	M	7/19/18 18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
286	Bishop 1025	"	Edna	F	3/1/26 10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
287	Bishop 1026	"	Russell	M	3/20/28 8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
288	Bishop 1027	"	Betty	F	2/15/30 6	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
289	Bishop 1028	"	Glenn	M	2/18/32 4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
290		"	Cecil	M	5/7/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
291		"	Alfred	M	3/28/36 9/12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V. **CARSON VALLEY

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24

Census of the California Nonreservation reservation of the Mono County Carbon Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
292	Bishop 1034	Reynolds	Nellie	F	47	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
293	Bishop 1035	"	Florence	F	21	"	1/2	M	Dau.	"			"	"		"
294	Bishop 1036	"	Woodrow	M	19	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
295	Bishop 1037	"	Verna	F	16	"	1/2	S	Dau.	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	"		"
296	Bishop 1038	"	Irene	F	14	"	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes			Mono	"		"
297	Bishop 778	Lundy	John	M	17	"	F	M	Son-in-law	"			"	"		"
298	Bishop 1041	Roberts	Tom	M	48	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
299	Bishop 1042	"	Amy	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
300	Bishop 1019	Rambeau	Bill Jr.	M	6	"	3/4	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
301	Bishop 1020	"	Dora Ann	F	4	"	3/4	S	Gr. Dau	"			"	"		"
302	Bishop 1077	Sam	Frank	M	46	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
303	Bishop 1078	"	Betsy	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
304	Bishop 1079	"	Emily	F	16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
305	Bishop 1080	"	Jimmie	M	14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
306	Bishop 1081	"	Alta	F	13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the California Nonreservation reservation of the Mono County Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
307	Bishop 1082	Sam	Roger	M	11/23/26 10	Paute	F	S	Son	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
308	Bishop 1083	"	Joe	M	5/29/29 7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
309		"	Ruthie	F	1/23/33 3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
310		"	Audrey	F	5/23/35 1	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
311	Bishop 1092	Sam	Pete	M	58	Washoe-Paute	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
312	Bishop 1095	"	Walter	M	18	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
313	Bishop 1096	"	Margaret	F	13	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
314	Bishop 1099	Sam	Sturgeon	M	82	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
315	Bishop 1100	"	Marie	F	72	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
316	Bishop 1101	"	Edith	F	33	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
317	Bishop 1056	Saulque	John	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
318	Bishop 753	"	Gladys	F	1/2/19 17	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
319		"	Winifred	F	3/15/36 9/12	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
320	Bishop 1057	"	Stanley	M	14	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 26

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX			Yes or no	
												Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
321	Bishop 1119	Scotty	Johnnie	M	38	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
322	Bishop 1120	"	Susie	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
323	Bishop 1121	675 Seepie	Lester	M	30	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
324	Bishop 1144	Shaw	Ben	M	26	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
325	Bishop 1354	"	Marjorie	F	22	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
326	Bishop 1239	Stevens	Jake	M	62	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
327	Bishop 1240	"	Susie	F	55	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
328	Bishop 1243	Andrews	Billy	M	18	"	1/2	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
329	Bishop 1272	Sturgeon	Margaret	F	46	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
330	Bishop 1273	"	Jim	M	23	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
331	Bishop 1275	"	Martha	F	19	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
332	Bishop 1276	"	Herbert	M	17	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
333	Bishop 1277	"	Lillian	F	5	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
334	Bishop 1278	Sturgeon	Kenneth	M	10	Paiute	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
335	Bishop 1283	Summers	Jennie	F	56	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
336	Bishop 1279	Summers	Albert	M	29	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
337	Bishop 1280	"	Bessie	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
338	Bishop 1281	"	Catherine	F	7/28/30	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
339	"	"	Carol L.	F	9/14/32	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
340	"	"	Boy	M	8/9/36	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
341	Bishop 1375	Torres	Lester	M	10/14/18	"	1/2	S	Bro- in law	"			"	"		"
342	"	Summers	Albert Jr	M	7/16/34	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
343	S.M. 380	Summers	Jimmie	M	42	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
344	S.M. 381	"	Daisy	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
345	S.M. 383	"	Lloyd	M	9/21/21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
346	S.M. 384	"	Helen	F	1/21/26	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
347	S.M. 385	"	Esther	F	9/23/28	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.M. SMITH & MASON VALLEY

5-128
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
(December 1937)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
348	Bishop 382	Summers	Hubert	M	3/21/34 2	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
349	S.M. 382	"	Clarence	M	18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
350	Bishop 1284	Summers	Pearl	F	30	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Thomas	Alexander	M	11/18/69 67	Cherokee	1/4	Widr	Head	No			"	"		"
351	Bishop 1321	Thomas	Joe	M	50	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
352	Bishop 1322	"	Catherine	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
353	Bishop 1333	"	Dorothy	F	21	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
354	Bishop 1334	"	"Girl"	F	18	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
355	Bishop 1358	Tom	Harry	M	3/17/95 41	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
356	Bishop 1359	"	Clara	F	31	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
357		"	Harold	M	4/14/23 13	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
358		"	Louise	F	4/5/25 11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
359		"	Lena	F	6/7/27 9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.M. SMITH & MASON VALLEY

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ADDRESS				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
360	Bishop 1360	Tom	Stewart	M	8/2/29	Paute	F	S	Son	Yes			Mono	Calif.		Unal.
361		"	Gertrude	F	8/11/31	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
362		"	Daniel	M	5/11/33	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
363		"	George	M	8/24/36	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
364	Bishop 1367	"	Louise	F	4/12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
					76	"	F	Wid	Mthr	"			"	"		"
365	S.M. 405	Tom	Lee	M	12/25/87	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
366	S.M. 406	"	Emma	F	8/16/90	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
367	S.M. 407	"	Joyce	F	12/24/26	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
368	S.M. 408	"	Leslie	M	9/16/27	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
369	S.M. 409	"	Stanley	M	9/9/28	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
370		"	Cline	M	12/28/32	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
371	S.M. 410	Pete	Albert	M	4/20/17	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
372	S.M. 411	"	Clifford	M	8/16/18	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
373	Bishop 1391	Turner	Minnie	F	40	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
374	Bishop 1392	"	Luella	F	6/12/18	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.M. SMITH & MASON VALLEY

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
375	Bishop 1393	Turner	Delcie	F	13	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
376	Bishop 1394	"	Harry	M	2/18/28	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
377	Bishop 825	McGowan	Pete	M	34	"	F	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
378	Bishop 1504	Williams	Mike	M	63	"	F	S	Uncle	"			"	"		"
379	Bishop 862	Mike	Casuse	M	39	"	F	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
380	Bishop 1369	Tom	Nancy	F	30	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
381	C.V. 463	Walker	Charlie	M	59	Washoe	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
382	C.V. 464	"	Annie	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
383	S. M. 59	Cornbread	Hazel	F	23	"	F	S	St. Dau	"			"	"		"
384	S.M. 60	"	Harold	M	12/25/31	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
385	C.V. 473	Walker	Ramsey	M	21	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
386	Bishop 1408	Washington	George	M	66	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Al. 119
387	Bishop 1409	"	Emma	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"	Died Dec. 2, 1937		"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S.M. SMITH & MASON

C.V. CARSON VALLEY

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
388	Bishop 1411	Washington	Rose	F	30	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
389	Bishop 1410	"	Eddie	M	28	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
390	Bishop 1412	"	Daisy	F	25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
391	Bishop 1413	"	Isabel	F	21	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
392	Bishop 1414	"	Charlie	M	19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
393	Bishop 681	Keller	Mabel	F	37	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
394	Bishop 685	"	Jack	M	16	"	1/2	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
395	Bishop 684	"	Mike	M	17	"	1/2	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
396	Bishop 683	"	Ralph	M	19	"	1/2	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
397	Bishop 682	"	Harry	M	21	"	1/2	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
398	Bishop 686	"	Alvin	M	12	"	1/2	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
399	Bishop 687	"	Leroy	M	9	"	1/2	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
400	Bishop 688	"	Eugene	M	7	"	1/2	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
401	Bishop 1415	Washington	Mike	M	40	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
402	Bishop 1416	620	Nellie	F	33	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
403	Bishop 1417	"	Irene	F	12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	TRIBAL				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
404	Bishop 1418	Washington	Inez	F	1/1/27 9	Paute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
405	Bishop 1419	"	Raymond	M	5/29/30 6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
406		"	Stanley	M	5/9/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		White	Cliff	M		White		M	Head							
407	Bishop 536	"	Wlara	F	23	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
408		"	Calvert	M	9/16/36 3/12	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
409	Bishop 1481	Williams	Billie	M	56	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
410	Bishop 1482	"	Nannie	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
411	Bishop 1483	"	Julia	F	6/5/20 16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
412	W.R. 387	Sharp	Harry	M	3/23/14 22	"	1/2	M	Son- in-law	"			"	"		"
413	Bishop 249	"	Alice W.	F	22	"	F	M	Dau.	"			"	"		"
414	Bishop 250	"	Theodore	M	11 - 30 6	"	3/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
415	Bishop 1516	Williams	Willie	M	39	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
416	Bishop 1517	"	Vina	F	35	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W. R. WALKER RIVER

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33

CALIFORNIA NONRESERVATION

Census of the Mono County reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
417	Bishop 1518	Williams	Charley	M	6/26/20 16	Paute	F	S	Son	Yes			Mono	Calif		Unal.
418	Bishop 1519	"	Helen	F	2/4/22 14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
419	Bishop 1520	"	Ruby	F	1/5/24 12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
420	Bishop 1521	"	Robert	M	1/9/26 10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
421	Bishop 1522	"	Willie Jr	M	1/13/28 8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
422	Bishop 1523	"	Freddie	M	10/2/30 6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
423	Bishop	"	Ted	M	10/15/33 3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
424		"	Leroy	M	2/19/36 10/12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
425	Bishop 1241	Andrews	Eddie	M	27	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
426	Bishop 1242	"	Ethel	F	19	"	1/2	S	Sis.	"			"	"		"
427	Bishop 1244	"	Bert	M	16	"	1/2	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
428	Bishop 389	Fred	Minnie	F	23	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
429	Bishop 378	Fisher	Tom	M	66	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
430	Bishop 379	"	Minnie	F	69	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0291

Census Book #

"1937 CENSUS"

NEVADA NONRESERVATION WASHOE AREA.

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
						<u>I.a -- Douglas County</u>										
1.	C.V. 199	Bobb	Alvin	M	28	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
2.	C.V. 200	"	Marion	F	21	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
3.	C.V. 49	Christensen	Maggie	F	61	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
4.	C.V. 50	"	Johnnie	M	41	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
5.	C.V. 51	"	George	M	30	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
6.	C.V. 52	"	Wilson	M	23	"	4/4	S	Son	No.		Bacone	Okla.			"
7.	C.V. 109	Dressler	amon Fred	M	25	"	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
8.	C.V. 110	"	Minnie	F	22	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
9.	C.V. 111	"	Wilburn	M	7	"	4/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
10.	C.V. Sup. 2	"	Joanna	F	2	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
11.	C.V. Sup. 7	"	Logan	M	3/12	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
12.	C.V. 112	"	Duman Fred	M	19	"	4/4	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
13.	C.V. 97	Dressler	Henry	M	69	Washoe	4/4	Wid.	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine. Al. 700
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley Sup.- Supplemental

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 2

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
14.	C.V.98	Dressler	George	M	36	Washoe	4/4	S	Son	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Pine.Al. 702
15.	C.V.103	Pete	Irene	F	28	"	4/4	Wid	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
16.	C.V.104	"	Luella	F	10	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
17.	C.V.105	"	Leola	F	8	"	4/4	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
18.	C.V.106	"	Stephen	M	4	"	4/4	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
19.	C.V.99	"	Rose	F	33	"	4/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 704
20.	C.V.107	Henry	John	M	19	"	4/4	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		Unal.
21.	C.V.94	Dressler	Marvin	M	17	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
22.	C.V.474	"	Mena	F	17	"	4/4	M	Wife	"	Died Nov. 12, 1937		"	"		"
23.	C.V.475	"	Albert	M	4	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
24.	C.V.476	"	Morrison	M	15	"	4/4	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
25.	C.V.117	Datchy	George	M	51	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
26.	C.V.118	"	Mamie Shaw	F	42	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 260
27.	C.V.122	"	Elaine	F	12	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
28.	C.V.123	"	Leach	M	9	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
29.	C.V.125	Kahila	Bertrand	M	8-19-23 13	Washoe	4/4	S	Gr. Son	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
30.	C.V.126	"	Marvin	M	10-8-27 9	"	4/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
31.	C.V.129	Fillmore	Ernest	M	36	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 193
32.	C.V.139	Fillmore	Harry	M	57	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 159
33.	C.V.140	"	Pansy	F	47	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
34.	C.V.144	"	Bendo	M	24 7-27-17	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
35.	C.V.145	"	Jimmaie	M	19 9-6-23	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
36.	C.V.147	"	Abel	M	13 7-25-25	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
37.	C.V.148	"	Swaggie	M	11	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
38.	C.V.142	Wyatt	Tony	M	9 12-6-30	"	4/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
39.	C.V.143	"	Rosaline	F	6	"	4/4	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		"
40.	C.V.151	Fillmore	Ray	M	29 4-8-07	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
41.	C.V.512	"	Maybelle	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll".
C.V. - Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
42.	C.V.149	Fillmore	Tom	M	63	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
43.	C.V.150	"	Annie	F	41	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
44.	C.V.152	"	Carl	M	27	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
45.	C.V.153	"	Manuel	M	22	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
46.	C.V.167	Frank	Charlie	M	56	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
47.	C.V.168	"	Annie	F	68	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
48.	C.V.169	"	Jessie	F	38	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
49.	W.R.209	Higgins	Juanita	F	19	Wash-Pai.	4/4	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		"
50.	W.R.211	"	Bernice	F	7	" "	4/4	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		"
51.	W.R.212	"	Marjory	F	3	" "	4/4	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		"
52.	C.V.160	Frank	Senna	M	60	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 186
53.	C.V.161	"	Clara	F	60	"	1/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 725
54.	C.V.162	"	Lena	3-3-18 F 18		"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
55.	C.V.163	"	Wilbur	8-6-20 M 16		"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
56.	C.V.164	"	Garfield	2-19-23 M 13		"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley. W.R.- Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
57.	C.V.166	Richards	Freddie	M	28	Washoe	3/4	S	St.son	No.		Crown Point		N.M.		Unal.
58.	C.V.193	Henry	Mensen	M	22	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
59.		"	Bernice	F	20	"	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
60.	C.V.219	Jack	Maggie	F	78	"	4/4	Wid.	Rel.	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 154
61.	C.V.192	Henry	Jennie	F	51	"	4/4	Wid.	Mthr.	"			"	"		Unal.
62.	C.V.195	"	Irene	F	20	"	4/4	S.	Sist.	"			"	"		"
63.	C.V.196	Holbrook	Mike	M	63	Washoe	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
64.	C.V.197	"	Bertha	F	50	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
65.	C.V.201	"	Royce	M	22	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
66.	C.V.202	"	Marie	F	18	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
67.	C.V.203	"	Goldie	F	15	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
68.	C.V.204	"	Herman	M	11	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
69.	C.V.205	"	Rodney	M	9	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
70.	C.V.198	Martin	Delphine	F	25	"	3/4	M	Dau.	No.		Oakland	Alameda	Calif.		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
71.	C.V.215	Jack	Willie	M	40	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
72.	C.V.216	"	Daisy	F	37	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
73.	C.V.217	"	Margareta	F	18	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
74.	C.V.218	"	Lorena	F	16	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
75.		"	(Boy)	M	4-16-35 1	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
76.	C.V.221	James	Ben	M	68	Washoe	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal. Unal.
77.	C.V.222	"	Maggie	F	58	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 292
78.	C.V.223	"	Don	M	35	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
79.	C.V.224	"	Roy	M	29	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
80.	C.V.225	James	Roma B.	M	3-29-49 37	Washoe	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
81.	C.V.226	"	Mabel	F	31	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
82.	C.V.227	"	Kenneth	M	8-29-22 24	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
83.	C.V.228	"	Ivan	M	5-15-28 8	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
84.	C.V.229	"	Alfred	M	4-16-31 5	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
85.	C.V.230	"	Stephen	M	3-9-33 3	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
86.	C.V.238	James	Willie	M	46	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Pine.Al. 156
87.	C.V.239	"	Lillie	F	45	"	4/4	M5	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
88.	C.V.240	"	Carl	M	21	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
89.	C.V.241	"	Velma	F	18	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
90.	C.V.243	Jim	Willie	M	45	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al.726
91.	C.V.244	"	Ada Howard	F	33	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
92.	C.V.245	"	Greeley	M	14	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
93.	C.V.246	"	Collette	M	11	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
94.	C.V.247	"	Paulino	M	9	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
95.	C.V.248	"	Lyle	M	5	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
96.	C.V.Sup 12	"	Harvey	M	1	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
97.	C.V.270	Keyser	Charley Gila	M	60	"	4/4	Wid	Head	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 271
98.	C.V.271	"	Cooper	M	17	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
99.	C.V.187	George	Nita Keyser	F	33	"	4/4	M	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley Sup.- Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 2, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
100.	C.V.285	Keyser	Dexter	M	25-01 35	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
101.	Fal.366	"	Mary Thomas	F	29	Shoshone	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
102.	C.V.287	"	Alton	M	10-7-27 9	Washoe	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
103.	C.V.282	Keyser	Martinez	M	31	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
104.	C.V.283	"	Gladys Peters	F	33	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
105.	C.V.284	"	Delaney	M	10-19-28 8	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
106.	C.V.113	Lancaster	Mollie	F	66	Washoe	4/4	Wid.	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al.262
107.	C.V.298 & S.M.218	Mack	John	M	43	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
108.	C.V.299	"	Rosie James	F	34	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
109.	C.V.300	"	Cleveland	M	20	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
110.	C.V.301	"	Howard	M	9	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
111.	C.V.302	"	John, Jr.	M	3	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
112.	S.M.217	"	John, Sr.	M	70	"	4/4	Wid.	Fthr.	"	Died 3.3.1937		"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
C.V.- Carson Valley. Fal.- Fallon S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
113.	C.V.310	Miller	Barney	M	10-9-15 21	Washoe	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
114.	S.M.234	"	Gladys	F	10-30-13 23	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
115.	S.M.235	Quilici	Lester	M	4-21-30 6	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
116.		Miller	Donald	M	9-14-35 3/12	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
117.	C.V.308	Miller	Charles	M	51	Washoe	1/2	M	Head	Yes	Died ? ? 1937		"	"		Unal.
118.	C.V.309	"	Sally Rubelle	F	51	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
119.	C.V.312	"	Evelyn	F	9-24-20 16	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
120.	C.V.313	"	Gilbert	M	3-8-23 13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
121.	C.V.314	"	Ruth	F	4-5-23 8	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
122.	C.V.315	"	Roberta	F	1-8-31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
123.	C.V.316	Nye	Nellie	F	66	"	1/2	S	Mthr. law	"			"	"		Pine.Al.247
124.	C.V.318	Pedo	Sally	F	86	"	4/4	Wid	Grd.Mthr Law	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 192
125.	C/V.Sup. 18	Miller	Katherine	F	5-12-35 1	"	1/2	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
126.	C.V.317	Sally	Teddy	M	31 ✓	"	1/2	S	Bro.	No ✓				Okla.		"
127.	C.V.396	Smokey	Huntington	M	1-1-10 26	Washoe	5/8	M	Head	Yes			"	Nev.		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

C.V.- Carson Valley. S. M.- Smith & Mason Valleys. Sup. Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
128.	C.V.311	Smokey	Helen	F	18	Washoe	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
129.	C.V.311 Sup. 20	"	Betty	F	7/12	"	9/16	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
130.	C.V.394	Smokey	Willie	M	51	Washoe	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 195
131.	C.V.395	"	Sadie	F	49	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
132.	C.V.397	"	Carnegie	M	24	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
133.	C.V.398	"	Bernice	F	22	"	5/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
134.	C.V.399	"	Theresa	F	20	"	5/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
135.	C.V.400	"	Lucille	F	18	"	5/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
136.	C.V.401	"	Joann	F	15	"	5/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
137.	C.V.402	"	Tommy	M	13	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
138.	C.V.403	"	Geraldine	F	10	"	5/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
139.	C.V.404	"	Romaine	M	8	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
140.	C.V.405	"	Mandy	F	81	"	1/2	Wid	Mothr	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 195
141.	C.V.414	Snooks	George	M	48	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
142.	C.V.337	"	Harrietta	F	48	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley Sup. - Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
143.	C.V.339	Moore (SNOOKS)	Leonard	M	25	Washoe	4/4	S	St.son	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
144.	C.V.341	"	Leola	F	16	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
145.	C.V.342	"	Janice	F	14	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
146.	C.V.343	"	Kennedy	F	32	"	4/4	S	St.Dau. No.			San Francisco	S.F.	Calif.		"
147.	C.V.340	"	Salina	F	20	"	4/4	M	St.Dau	No		"	S.F.	Calif.		"
148.	C.V.422	Tecoot	Andy	M	69	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Pine.Al. 158
149.	C.V.423	"	Nettie	F	67	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 687
150.	C.V.424	"	Murphy	M	24	"	4/4	S	Son	No		San Quentin	Marin	Calif.		Unal.
151.	C.V.434	Tom	Jake	M	48	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
N.E. 152.		"	Ivy	F	46	"	4/4	M	Wife	No	Carson		"	"		"
152.	C.V.435	"	Hastings	M	11	"	4/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
153.	C.V.436	"	Herbert	M	10	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
154.	C.V.437	"	Chester	M	9	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
155.	C.V.432	Tom	Jo4	M	69	Washoe	4/4	Wid Head	Yes				"	"		Pine.Al. 406
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll. C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	*****				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
156.	C.V.433	Tom	Elo	M	31	Washoe	4/4	S	Son	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
157.	C.V.442	Tom	Louisa	F	74	Washoe	4/4	Sep.	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 691
158.	C.V.454	Wade	Cecil	M	8-27-10 26	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
159.	C.V.455	"	Nancy Pitts	F	33	Wash-Pai.	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
160.	C.V.Sup. 11	"	Shirley	F	3-6-32 4	" "	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
161.	C.V.Sup. 12	"	Lorraine	F	2-6-34 2	" "	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
162.		Simpson	Marie	F	8-6-26 10	" "	4/4	S	St.dau	"			"	"		"
163.		"	Delbert	M	5-10-27 9	" "	4/4	S	St.son	"			"	"		"
164.	C.V.449	Wade	Clarence	M	27	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
165.	C.V.276	"	Alma	F	30	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
166.	C.V.452	Wade	Dick	M	71	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 251
167.	C.V.447	Wade	Fred	M	56	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 252
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"
C.V.- Carson Valley Sup.- Supplemental

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
168.	C.V.448	Wade	Nita	F	51	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Pine.Al224
169.	C.V.450	"	Tokay	M	12	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
170.	C.V.451	"	Rosetta	F	8	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
171.	C.V.456	Wadsworth	Chester	M	45	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
172.	C.V.457	"	Pansy	F	44	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al 694
173.	C.V.459	"	Katherine	F	13	Pai-Wash	4/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
174.	C.V.460	"	Melvin	M	10	" "	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
175.	C.V.461	"	Malinda	F	7	" "	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
176.	C.V.462	"	Delbert	M	5	" "	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
177.	C.V.458	Bryan	Sullivan	M	24	Washoe	4/4	S	St.Son	No		Phoenix	Maricopa	Ariz.		"
178.	C.V.471	Walker	John Jim	M	66	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Pine.Al.719
179.	C.V.108	"	Katie	F	65	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al.267
180.	C.V.468	Walker	Tom	M	51	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 724
181.	C.V.273	"	Lottie	F	67	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 723
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

E.V.- Carson Valley P.L.- Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	2-3-4-5			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
182.	C.V.470	Walker	Elda	F	4-7-28 8	Washoe	4/4	S	Dau	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
183.	C.V.280	John	Lorena	F	29	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
184.	C.V.281	"	Sanford	M	10	"	4/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
185.	C/V.277	Keyser	Sidney	M	20	"	4/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
186.	C.V.278	"	Hamilton	M	13	"	4/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
187.	C.V.498	Winters	Jim	M	53	Washoe	4/4	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
188.	C.V.501	Merril	Maggie	F	74	"	4/4	Wid	Mthr	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 216
189.	C.V.499	Mack	Franklin	M	23	"	4/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		Unal.
190.	C.V.500	"	Dorothy	F	11	"	4/4	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		"
191.	C.V.507	Wyatt	Evan	M	32	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
192.	C.V.508	"	Freda	F	12-19-07 29	"	5/8	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
193.	C.V.509	"	Florine	F	11-9-28 8	"	13/16	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
194.	C.V.510	"	Elwood	M	10-24-32 4	"	13/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll".
C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(s)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
						I.b, Others In Douglas County										
195.	C.V.1	Anthony	John	M	52 4-11-88	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Pine Al. 183
196.	C.V.2	"	May	F	48 8-28-10	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
197.	C.V.4	"	Frances	F	26 10-19-12	"	4/4	S	Dau	No		Oakland	Alemeda	Calif.		"
198.	C.V.5	"	Carmelita	F	24 12-15-14	"	4/4	S	Dau	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		"
199.	C.V.6	"	Evalina	F	22 4-24-19	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
200.	C.V.7	"	Gonie	M	17 1-17-23	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
201.	C.V.8	"	Ernie	M	13 8-28-26	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
202.	C.V.9	"	Ninga	F	10	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
203.	C.V.10	"	Rena	F	8	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
204.	C.V.13	"	Madeline	F	4 8-1-33	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
205.	C.V.14	"	Alfreda	F	3 1-10-23	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
206.	C.V.12	Snooks	Harlan	M	13	"	4/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
207.	C.V.11	Anthony	Elizabeth	F	17	"	4/4	S	Gr.Dau	"			"	"		"
208.	C.V.15	Arnot	Emory	M	56	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
209.	C.V.16	"	Hattie	F	46	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

D.V.- Carson Valley

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
210.	C.V.17	Arnot	Seymour	M	9-1-36 20	Washoe	4/4	S	Son	Yes			Douglas	Nev		Unal.
211.	C.V.18	"	Hilda	F	14	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
212.	C.V.19	Arnot	Nute	M	29	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
213.	C.V.24	Barber	Tom	M	51	"	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Sac.Al. 618
214.	C.V.25	"	Nettie	F	50	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 681
215.	C.V.26	"	Amy	F	26	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
216.	C.V.27	"	Belma	F	24	"	4/4	S	Dau	No		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Calif.		Unal.
217.	C.V.28	"	Sylvia	F	22	"	4/4	S	Dau	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		"
N.E.	C.V.N.E	Barney	Finley	M	7-4-10 26	Modoc-Digger	3/4	M	Head	Yes ✓		Sprague River	Blaine	Ore.		Unal.
218.	C.V.30	"	Laura	F		Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	No	Klamath	"	"	"		"
N.E.	C.V.31	"	Finley, Jr.	M	9-15-29 7	Mod-Dig-Wash.	7/8	S	Son	Yes ✓		"	"	"		"
N.E.	"	"	Charles C.	M	1-22-31 5	" " "	7/8	S	Son	" ✓		"	"	"		"
N.E.	"	"	Leonard L	M	10-13-32 4	" " "	7/8	S	Son	" ✓		"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.-Carson Valley. N.E.- Non-enrolled

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
219.	C.V.41	Bryan	Hugh	M	37	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Pine.Al. 734
220.	C.V.61	Coleman	Enda	F	64	"	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
221.	C.V.64	George	Roma	M	29	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
222.	C.V.69	"	Aubrey	F	26	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
223.	C.V.194	Henry	Lizzie George	F	18	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
224.	C.V.62	George	Noma	F	22	"	4/4	S	Dau	"	Illegal enrollment		"	"		(on Washoe Census Roll) # 293
					12-36	"			Gr. son	"			"	"		"
225.		Wyatt	"Boy"	M	1/12	"	4/4	S	son	"			"	"		"
226.	C.V.63	George	Albert	M	2-22-29 7	"	4/4	S	son	"			"	"		"
227.	C.V.53	Curtis	James	M	33	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes	Died Oct. 16, 1937		"	"		Unal.
N.E.		"	Winnie Joe	F	30	"	4/4	M	Wife	No. ✓	Carson		"	"		"
					3-2-20	"							"	"		"
228.	C.V.54	"	Roland	M	16	"	4/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
					12-22-25	"							"	"		"
229.	C.V.55	"	Myrtle	F	11	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
					3-13-28	"							"	"		"
230.	C.V.56	"	Jeanette	F	8	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
					4-28-31	"							"	"		"
231.	C.V.57	"	Laurence	M	5	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		John	Raymond	M	11	"	4/4	S	Neph.	No ✓	Carson		"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Simpson	Hattie	F	59	Washoe	4/4	Wid	Mthr. law	No	Carson		Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
232.	C.V.87	Dick	Ann	M	69	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
233.	C.V.88	"	Maggie	F	68	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 234
234.	C.V.91	Dick	Jerry	M	42	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 229
235.	C.V.92	"	Birdie	F	42	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
236.	C.V.80	Dick	Charlie	M	53	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 243
237.	C.V.81	"	Katie	F	47	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
238.	C.V.82	Orange	George	M	34	"	4/4	S	St.son	"			"	"		"
239.	C.V.83	Esau	Lulu	F	66	"	4/4	S	Mthr. law	"			"	"		"
240.	C.V.84	Dick	Sam	M	43	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
241.	C.V.85	"	Sadie	F	56	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
242.	C.V.86	"	Susie	F	64	"	4/4	Wid.	Mthr	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS OF THE																
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
243.	C.V.95	Dressler	Fred	M	44	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Pine.Al. 268
244.	C.V.96	"	Agnes	F	34	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
N.E.		Ellis	Tom	M	23 ✓	White	4/4	M	Head				"	"		Unal.
245.	C.V.119	"	Mabelline	F	27 2-7-31	Washoe	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
246.	C.V.120	"	Perial	M	5 10-4-32	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
247.	C.V.121	"	Lourietta	F	4 2-12-35	"	1/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
248.	C.V.Sup. 8	"	Lerial	M	?	"	1/4	S	Son	"						
249.	S.M.123	Emm	George	M	53	Pai-Wash	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
250.	C.V.506	"	Nancy	F	49	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 222
251.	C.V.511	"	Robert	M	26	Pai-Wash	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
252.	C.V.127	Fawnee	Lucy	F	70	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	No		Colfax	Placer	Calif.		Pine.Al. 185
253.	C.V.128	Fellows	Aleck	M	50	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	No		Loyalton	Plumas	Calif.		Pine.Al. 363
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
C.V.- Carson Valley S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys Sup.- Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
254.	C/V.132	Fillmore	Louis	M	48	Washoe	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
255.	C.V.133	"	Elsie	F	48	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
256.	C.V.135	"	Randall	M	18	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
257.	C.V.136	"	Scottie	M	16	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
258.	C.V.137	"	Dana	F	14	"	7/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
259.	C.V.138	"	Erdie	F	10	"	7/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
260.	C.V.134	"	Martinez	M	10	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
261.	C.V.180	George	Douglas	M	29	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
262.	C.V.65	George	Frank	M	26	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
263.	C.V.66 & Bish.274	"	Margie	F	33	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
264.	C.V.67	"	Cenobie	F	5	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
265.	C.V.68	"	"Boy"	M	3	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
266.		"	Ramona	F	2	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
267.	C.V.29	George	James	M	44	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 295
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley. - Bish.- Bishop

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
268.	C.V.381	George	Verna Sally	F	34 4-19-28	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
269.	C.V.385	Sally	Salina	F	8	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
270.		George	Shirley	F	4	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
271.	C.V.388	Johnson	Jennie	F	61	"	4/4	Wid	Mthr- law	"			"	"		"
272.	C.V.175	George	Reginald	M	8	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
273.	C.V.185	George	Pete	M	33	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
274.	C.V.186	"	Nina Toy Toy	F	27	Shoshone	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
275.	C.V.171	George	(Partially blind) Spotted	M	69	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 276
276.		"	Annie	F	71	"	4/4	M	Wife	"	Duplication Jan. 27, 1937		"	"		Unal.
277.	C.V.173	George	Washoe	M	64	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 293
278.	C.V.174	"	Minnie	F	60 9-12-14	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 294
279.	C.V.183	"	Wilfred	M	22 9-23-17	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
280.	C.V.184	"	Archie	M	19	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
281.	C.V.60	Harris	McCue	M	66	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Pine.Al. 181
282.	C.V.488	Cheney	Cors	F	51	"	4/4	Sep.	Cousin	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 188
283.	C.V.189	Heck	Willie	M	56	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
284.	C.V.190	Henry	John	M	51	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
285.	C.V.191	"	Mamie	F	51	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
286.	C.V.206	Hopper	Edison	M	39	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
287.	C.V.207	"	Lillian	M	41	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
288.	C.V.208	"	Florence	F	10	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
289.	C.V.209	Joe	Elvis	M	40	"	4/4	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
290.	C.V.210	"	Emma	F	54	"	4/4	Wid	Mthr	"			"	"		"
291.	C.V.242	Jealson	Jack	M	63	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 125
N.E.		Jim	Buffalo	M	71	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Doyle	Lassen	Calif.		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
292.	C.V.365	Jim	Mattie	F	76	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes No.	Sacramento	Doyle	Lassen	Calif.		Pine.Al. 275
N.E. 293.		John	Dewey	M	41	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	No	Carson		Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
293.	C.V.62	"	Noma	F	32	"	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
294.	C.V.63	"	Albert	M	22-29 7	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		John	Jake	M	53	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	No	Carson		"	"		Unal.
295.	C.V.89	"	Tillie	F	47	"	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
296.	C.V.90	Dick	Alvina	F	27	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
297.	C.V.260	Johnson	McGinty	M	56	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
298.	C.V.261	"	Heinie	M	28	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
299.	C.V.262	"	Manie	F	25	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
300.	C.V.263	"	Oscar	M	15	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
301.	C.V.258	Johnson	Paneer	M	27	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
302.	C.V.259	Jake	Leslie	M	18	"	4/4	S	Half Bro.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
303.	C.V.124	Kaliiaa	Adeline	F	30	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
304.	C.V.264	Kelly	Lester	M	46	Digger	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Colfax	Placer	Calif.		Unal.
		"	Carrie	F	39	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	No	Sacramento	"	"	"		"
305.	C.V.266	Brown	Orville	M	8	Wash-Digger	4/4	S	St.Son	No	"	"	"	"		"
306.	C.V.267	Kelly	William	M	5	" "	4/4	S	Son	No	"	Nevada City	Nevada	Calif.		"
307.		"	Duane	M	4	" "	4/4	S	Son	No	"	"	"	"		"
308.	C.V.sup. 6	"	Betty Ann	F	2	" "	4/4	S	Dau	No	"	Colfax	Placer	"		"
309.		Lonebear	Raymond	M	39	Ute-Sho.	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
310.	C.V.254	"	Mayde	F	29	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
311.	C.V.256	John	Oliver	M	6	"	4/4	S	St.son	"			"	"		"
312.	Sup.4	Lonebear	Perry	M	5	Ute-Sho-Wash	4/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
313.	Sup.13	"	Tilman	M	1	" " "	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
314.	C.V.255	John	Carol	M	9	Washoe	4/4	S	St.son	"			"	"		"
315.		Lancaster	Ben	M	60	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley Sup.- Supplemental

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
316.		Lancaster	Mary	F	45	Paiute	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
316. N.E.	C.V.288	Lutz	Eugene	M	54	Miwok	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Loyalton	Sierra	Calif.		Unal.
317.	C.V.289	"	Mildred	F	47	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	No	Sacramento	"	"	"		Pine Al. 680
318.	C.V.290	"	Lorena	F	14	Miwok-Wash.	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		Unal.
319.	C.V.291	"	Lida	F	12	" "	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
320.	C.V.292	"	Edith	F	10	" "	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
321.	C.V.293	"	Alvanina	F	8	" "	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
322.	C.V.294	James	Leland	M	29	Washoe	4/4	S	St.son	"	"	"	"	"		"
323.		McDonald	Lester	M	19	Washoe	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
324.	C.V.146	"	Leona	F	18	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
325.	C.V. Sup. 10	"	Wilfred	M	1	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
326.		"	Lenora	F	7-1-35 7/12	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
327.	C.V.295	Mack	Eddie	M	31	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
328.	C.V.296	"	Onie	F	23	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley Sup.- Supplemental

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 26

Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by

Alida C. Bowler

Superintendent.

Census of the

Washoe Area

reservation of the

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					10-25-20								Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
329.	C.V.297	Mack	Rollian	M	16	Washoe	4/4	S	Son	Yes						
330.	C.V.303	Maxwell	Dick	M	66	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 288
331.	C.V.304	"	Susie	F	68	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al.208
332.	C.V.220	Mayo	Sarah	F	79	Washoe	4/4	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 737
N.E.		Meaza	Joe	M		Mexican	4/4	M	Head				"	"		Unal.
333.	C.V.32	"	Leah	F	32	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes						
334.	C.V.305	Mike	Andy	M	76	Washoe	4/4	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
335.	C.V.307	"	Lena	F	34	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
336.	C.V.352	Peters	Melvin	M	21	"	4/4	S	Gr.son	"			"	"		"
337.	D.V. Sup. 16	"	Edwin	M	27	"	4/4	S	Gr.son	"			"	"		"
338.	C.V. Sup. 15	Mike	Allen	M	4	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
339.	C.V.304	Mike	(Totally blind) Blind	M	50	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 231
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley Sup.- Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Washow Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
340.	Bish. 894	Milton	Guy	M	30	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
341.	C.V.336	Orange	George	M	51	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
342.	C.V.209	"	Elbie	F	41	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
343.	C.V.345	(Partially blind) Pete	Captain	M	95	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
344.	C.V.346	" (partially blind)	May	F	81	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
345.	C.V.347	"	Hank	M	51	"	4/4	M	Son	"			"	"		"
346.	C.V.348	"	Judy	F	50	"	4/4	M	Dr. Lam	"			"	"		Pine. Al. 223
N.E.		Prudenciado	Fermin	M	41	Filipino	4/4	M	Head							
347.	Bish. 930	"	Leona	F	25	Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
348.	"	"	Agnes	F	2	"	1/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
349.	Bish. 931	Murphy	Stanley	M	8	"	3/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
350.	"	"	Billy	M	5	"	3/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
351.	"	Alcano	Pancho	M	10	"	1/2	S	St. Bro.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley. Bish.- Bishop

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
352.	C.V.366	Rube	Charley	M	76	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
353.	C.V.367	"	Susie	F	76	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
354.	C.V.380	Sally	Tom	M	46 4-1-23	Washoe	4/4	Sep.	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 248
355.	C.V.382	"	Theodore	M	13 4-1-26	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
356.	C.V.383	"	Bertha	F	10 4-19-28	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
357.	C.V.384	"	Flora	F	8 10-13-1	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
358.	C.V.386	"	Eva	F	5 12-30-33	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
359.	C.V.387	"	Albert Allen	M	3	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
360.	C.V.389	Palmer	Lyton	M	17	"	4/4	S	Neph.	"			"	"		"
361.	C.V.406	Snooks	Jackson	M	9-20-91 2-3-05	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
362.	C.V.407	"	Agnes	F	31 11-11-24	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
363.	C.V.408	"	Elmer	M	12 1-22-26	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
364.	C.V.409	"	Flora	F	10 9-22-28	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
365.	C.V.410	"	Norman	M	8 9-13-33	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
366.	C.V.411	"	Anna Rose	F	3	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER					NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-I-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Residence					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office													
						Yes or no							Name	Post office	County	State			
																	10		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
367.	C.V.415	Snooks	Memo	M	28	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.			
368.	C.V.416	"	Isabelle	F	27	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"			
369.	C.V.417	Wyatt	Laverne	F	10	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"			
370.	C.V.418	Snooks	Bernita	F	6	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"			
371.	C.V. Sup. 10	"	Thelma	F	3	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"			
372.	C.V.425	Teacot	Bessie	F	25	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes	Sacramento	Woodfords	Abbeville	Calif.		Unal.			
373.	C.V.427	Tom	Charley	M	65	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	No	Sacramento	Loyalton	Sierra	Calif.		Pine.Al. 364			
374.	C.V.428	"	Mollie	F	64	"	4/4	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		Pine.Al. 365			
375.	C.V.429	"	Ezanna	F	56	"	4/4	S	Sist	"	"	"	"	"		Pine.Al. 373			
376.	C.V.430	"	Dora	F	69	"	4/4	S	Sist	"	"	"	"	"		Pine.Al. 374			
377.	C.V.439	Tom	Ethel	F	38	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	No	Sacramento	Doyle	Lassen	Calif		Unal.			
378.	C.V.440	O'Neil	Lila	F	13	"	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"			
379.	C.V.431	Tom	Raymond	M	28	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.			
TOTAL																			

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley Sup.- Supplemental

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
380.	Reno 76	Tom	Stella	F	40	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
381.	Reno 77	McGinnis	Evelyn	F	18	"	3/4	S	St. Dau	"			"	"		"
382.	Reno 79	"	Edward	M	14	"	3/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
383.	C.V.441	Tom	Sanco	M	79	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine. Al. 690.
384.	C.V.465	Walker	Lizzie	F	57	Washoe	4/4	Sep.	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine. Al. 228
385.	C.V.466	Bobb	Arlene	F	25	"	4/4	M	Niece	"			"	"		Unal.
386.	C.V.469	Walker	Martinez	M	30	"	4/4	S	Neph.	"			"	"		"
387.	C.V.467	Winters	Delbert	M	5	"	4/4	S	Gr. Neph.	"			"	"		"
388.	C.V.477	Washington	George	M	46	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	No		San Francisco	San Fran.	Calif.		Pine Al. 324
389.	C.V.478	Washoe	Arnold	M	38	Washoe	4/4	Sep.	Head	No	Sacramento	Loyalton	Sierra	Calif.		Unal.
390.	C.V.480	"	Viola	F	14	"	4/4	S.	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
391.	C.V.481	"	Albert	M	11	"	4/4	S	Son	"	"	"	"	"		"
392.	C.V.482	"	Ione	F	8	"	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
393.	Reno-Sp. 154	Washoe	Pedro	M	36	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
394.	C.V.392	"	Lucinda	F	24	"	1/2	F	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
395.	C.V.487	Washoe	William	M	54	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	No.	Sacramento	Loyalton	Sierra	Calif.		Unal.
396.	C.V.489	"	Carrie	F	28	"	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
N.E. 322x		Wenschell	Charles	M		White	4/4	M	Head							
397.	C.V.181	"	Rose	F	28	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
398.	C.V.182	"	Chas. Jr.	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
399.		"	Rose Mary	F	4/12	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
N.E. 422.		Wiltse	JACK	M		Washoe	4/4	M	Head							
400.	C.V.494	"	Hattie	F	56	"	4/4	M	Wife	No	Sacramento	Doyle	Lassen	Calif.		Unal.
401.	C.V.495	"	Marion	F	2-13-28	"	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
402.	C.V.496	"	Leona	F	3-30-29	"	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
403.	C.V.497	"	Rosetta	F	2-27-32	"	4/4	S	Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
404.	C.V.351	Peters	Evelyn	F	5-2-14	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"	"	"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." Reno-Sp.- Reno & Sparks C.V.- Carson Valley

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
405.	C.V.353	Peters	Irene	F	11-1-1917	Washoe	4/4	S	St.Dau	Yes	Sacramento	Doyle	Lassen	Calif.		Unal.
406.	C.V.354	"	Donald	M	12-20-2412	"	4/4	S	St.Son	"	"	"	"	"		"
407.	C.V.502	Winters	McKinley	M	33	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes	Died NOV. 29, 1937		Douglas	Nev.		Unal.
408.	C.V.503	"	Amy	F	26	"	4/4	M	Wife	"	Died NOV. 29, 1937		"	"		"
409.	C.V.504	"	Rhoda	F	6-2-306	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
410.	C.V.505	"	Quinlin	M	11-12-324	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
411.		"	Floyd	M	11-7-342	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
412.		Roan	Jessie	M	36	Sho-Digger	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
413.	C.V.479	"	Dorothy Washoe	F	11-7-3332	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
414.		"	Emma Jean	F	10-13-353	Sho-Dig-Wash	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
415.		"	Lorraine	F	2	" " "	4/4	S4	Dau	"			"	"		"
416.		Cox	Donald	M	5	Washoe	1/2	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
2 a. Ormsby County																
417.	C.V.33	(Totally blind) Bender	Dick	M	74	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Pine.AL. 171
418.	C.V.34	"	Lizzie	F	66	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.AL. 172
TOTAL																

C.V.- Carson Valley

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
419.	C.V.35	Bender	Manuel	M	33	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
420.	N.E.	"	Alvira	F	26	Oenida	4/4	M	Wife	No	Carson		"	"		"
420.	C.V.36	"	James	M	6	Wash-Oneida	4/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
421.	C.V.37	"	Valas A	F	5	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
422.	C.V. Sup.1	"	Rosella	F	3	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
423.	"	"	Manuel, Jr.	M	1-8/12	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
424.	"	"	Delphine	F	8/12	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
425.		Davis	Susie	F	68	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
426.		Henry	Sullivan	M	31	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
427.	C.V.38	"	Ella	F	29	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
428.	C.V.39	Martinez	Clara	F	9	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
429.	C.V.40	"	Joe, Jr.	M	4	"	4/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
430.	C.V. Sup.3	Henry	Llewellyn	M	1	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
431.	"	"	Dorene	F	6/12	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley Sup. Supplemental

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
432.	C.V.364	Pitchwood	Mary	F	66	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Pine.Al. 446
433.	C.V.269	Rupert	Harold	M	25	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
N.E.		"	Sybil	F	21	Cherokee	1/2	M	Wife	No	Carson		"	"		"
434.	C.V. Sup. 9	"	Harold, Jr.	M	2	Pai-Cherokee	1/2	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
435.	C.V.368	Rupert	Henry	M	51	Washoe	4/4	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al.693 Unal.
436.	C.V.370	"	Viola	F	23	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.
437.	C.V.371	"	Emma	F	20	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
438.	C.V.372	"	John	M	17	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
439.	Er	"	Harriet	F	1	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
440.	C.V.373	John	Susie	F	78	"	4/4	Wid	Mthr-law	"			"	"		"
441.	C.V.114	Toby	Lizzie	F	64	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
442.	C.V.115	Hunter	Daniel	M	19	"	4/4	S	Neph.	"			"	"		"
443.	Vir.C. 23	Williams	Tom	M	54	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes	Died Oct. 28, 1937		"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley Supl-Supplemental Vir.C.- Virginia City

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
444.	Vir.C. 24	Williams	Jennie	F	61	Paiute	4/4	M	Wife	Yes	Died 3-3-1937		Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
445.	Vir.C. 25	Cole	Daisy	F	31	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
446.	C.V.490	Wilson	Bill	M	58	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 458
447.	C.V.491	"	Emma	F	52	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 438
2- b. Others in Ormsby County																
N.E.		Aster	Clarence	M				M	Head							
448.	C.V.22	"	Rosie	F	28	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
449.	C.V.25	Bagley	Celu	M	44	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 403
N.E.		"	Susie	F	41	Shoshone	4/4	M	Wife							
450.	C.V.21	Bagley	Dick	M	48	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al.401
451.		Bagley	Stanley	M	28	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
452.	Bish. 285	"	Emma	F	30	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
453.	Bish. 286	Cornbread	Grace	F	19	"	4/4	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Vir.C.- Virginia City C.V.- Carson Valley Bish.- Bishop

NEVADA-RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
454.	Bish. 287	Cornbread	Wade	M	15	Washoe	4/4	S	St.Son	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
455.		Bailey	Tom	M	9	Digger	4/4	S	Head	Yes						Unal.
456.	Reno 5	Banning	Charlie	M	48	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 447
N.E.		Brittain	Joe	M	24	Mission	3/4	M	Head	No ✓	Carson		"	"		Unal.
457.	Love. 49	"	Ethel	F	21	Paiute	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
458.	C.V.42	Brown	Annie	F	54	Washoe	4/4	Mid.	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 310
459.	C.V.43	"	Frances	F	36	Pai-Wash.	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
460.	C.V.45	James	Robin	M	7	Washoe	4/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
461.	C.V.46 C.V.	"	Franklyn	M	5	"	4/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
462.	Sup.4	Joseph	Jack	M	29	"	4/4	S	Neph	"			"	"		"
463.	C.V.44	Brown	Edwin	M	26	Pai-Wash.	4/4	M	Son	No	Warm Springs	Warm Springs		Ore.		"
464.	S.M. 29	Burbank	Frank	M	37	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bish.- Bishop Lovel- Lovelock C.V.- Carson Valley S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys

*wrongful allotment
Belongs to Sacramento Agency*

5-128
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
(December 1935)

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

Census of the										Month		Day		RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no					
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no					
										10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
465.	C.V.72	Burbank	Ida	F	52	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.				
466.	*	"	Raymond	M	8	Paiute	4/4	S	Son	"	Enrolled on Paiute (res census roll)			"	"	"				
467.	C.V.73	Dandy	Polly	F	69	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 453				
468.	Fal.102	Cooper	Tom	M	44	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.				
469.	Fal.103	"	Nellie	F	44	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fal.Al.368				
470.		"	June	F	20	"	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.				
471.	C.V.74	Dexter	Pete	M	56	Washoe	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.				
472.	C.V.75	"	Judie	F	50	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine.Al. 424				
473.	C.V.77	"	Jean	F	23	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		Unal.				
474.	C.V.78	"	Grace	F	17	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"				
475.	C.V.79	"	Clarence	M	10	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"				
476.	C.V.76	"	Gordon	M	25	"	3/4	M	Son	No	Keshena	Keshena	Shewano	Wisc.		"				
N.E. 477		Enos	Russell	M	41	Digger	4/4	M	Head	No	Carson		Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.				
TOTAL																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
C.V.- Carson Valley - Fal.- Fallon

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 38

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
477.	C.V.375	Enos	Helen	F	37	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
478.	C.V.376	"	Nina	F	2-4-24 12	Wash-Digger	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
479.	C.V.377	"	Annie Louise	F	8-4-25 11	" "	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
480.	C.V.378	"	Gloria	F	1-20-31 5	" "	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
481.	C.V.379	"	Edward	M	4-25-32 4	" "	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
482.	C.V.154	Frank	John	M	46	Washoe	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 405
483.	W.R.300	"	Marie	F	33	Mono	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
484.	"	"	James	M	10-27-35 2/12	Washoe-Mono	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
485.	C.V.158	"	John, Jr.	M	11	Wash-Pai.	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
486.	C.V.157	"	Lorena	F	23	" "	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
487.	C.V.156	"	Ethelyn	F	25	" "	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
488.	"	Mason	Sidney	M	9	Mono-Pai.	3/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
489.	C.V.176	George	Dando	M	36	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
490.	C.V.177	"	Alice	F	31	Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
491.	C.V.178	"	Audrey	F	6-1-31 5	Pai-Wash.	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley W.R.- Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 39

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
492.	C.V.179	George	Vivian	F	11-6-28 8	Pai-Wash.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
493.		Harrington	Alec	M	52	Maidu	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
494.	Bish. 503	"	Sadie	F	43	Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
495.		"	Alec, Jr.	M	4	Pai-Mai.	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
496.	Bish. 508	"	Leah Rose	F	9-1-29 7	" "	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
497.	Bish. 507	"	Lee	M	4-1-27 9	" "	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
498.	Bish. 506	"	Cecilia	F	10-10-23 13	" "	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
499.	Bish. 505	"	Joe	M	6-22-22 14	" "	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
500.	Bish. 504	"	Belle	F	12-14-17 19	" "	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
501.		Toupano	Jim	M	79	Maidu	4/4	S	Fthr	"			"	"		"
502.	Bish. 605	Elder	Lucy	F	57	Paiute	4/4	S	Mthr. law	"			"	"		"
503.	C.V.214	Howard	Peter	M	52	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al 397
504.		Hunter	Connie	F	25	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley Bish.- Bishop

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 40.

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
505.	Fal.253	Jack	Tena	F	33	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes No	Sacramento	Susanville	Lassen	Calif.		Fal.AL. 199
506.	C.V.165	Jim	Harry	M	39	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Ormsby	Nea.		Pine.AL. 727
507.	Bish. 714	Levine	Charlie	M	56	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
508.	Bish. 715	"	Mary	F	51	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
509.	Bish. 721	"	Ray	M	11	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
510.	Bish. 719	"	Roma	M	15	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
511.	Bish. 718	"	Herman	M	18	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
512.	Bish. 717	"	Anthony	M	25	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Marine	Joe	M		White	4/4	M	Head							
513.	C.V.141	"	Hazel	F	25	Washoe	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
514.	C.V.319	Morres	Annie	F	39	Paiute	1/4	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
515.	C.V.320	"	Gertrude	F	3-22-30 16	Wash-Pai.	5/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
516.	C.V.321	"	Verna	F	12-14-23 13	Cher-Pai	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
Fal.- Fallon C.V.- Carson Valley Bish.- Bishop

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					11-16-24											
517.	C.V.322	Morres	Dale	M	12	Chero-Pai.	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
518.	C.V.323	"	Ross	M	11	" "	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
519.	C.V.48	Summerfield	Will	M	30	Paiute	1/2	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
520.	W.R.331	Muldoon	Bill	M	55	Paiute	1/2	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
521.	W.R.334	"	Myra	F	18	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
522.	W.R.332	Muldoon	Willie	M	33	Paiute	3/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
523.	C.V.324	"	Ida	F	36	Washoe	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
524.	Bish. 928	Muldoon	Ed	M	33	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
525.	W.R.304	"	Addie	F	31	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
526.	W.R.58	Mason	Lizzie	F	41	"	4/4	S	Sist. law	"			"	"		"
527.	C.V.325	Nathan	Bill	M	79	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes	Died 7.7.1937		"	"		Pine.Al. 430
528.	C.V.326	Nevers	Charles	F	76	Washoe	4/4	Wid	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al.285
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 42

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
529.	C.V.332	Nevers	Julia Dock	F	69	Washoe	4/4	Wid	Sist.	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
530.	C.V.333 Bishop	Nevers	John	M	38	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
531.	457	"	Florence	F	33	Paiute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
532.	C.V.334	"	John, Jr.	M	5	Wash-Pai.	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
533.	C.V.335	"	Warren LeRoy	M	4	" "	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
534.	C.V. Sup.8	"	Raymond Chas.	M	"	" "	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
535.		"	Shirley Ruth	F	1/12	" "	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
536.	S.M. 278	Penrose	Andrew	M	37	Paiute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
537.	C.V. 356	Peters	Frank	M	54	Washoe	1/2	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 480
538.	C.V. 357	"	Ivy	F	41	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
539.	C.V. 358	"	Chester	M	24	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
540.	C.V. 359	"	Theresa	F	20	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
541.	C.V. 361	"	Newell	M	15	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
542.	C.V. 362	"	Adron	F	4	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley Sup- Supplemental

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 43

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
543.	C.V. Sup.19	Peters	Van Allyn	M	2	Washoe	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
544.	C.V.360	Monroe	Thelma	F	18	"	3/4	M	Dau	No	Sacramento	Susanville	Lassen	Calif.		Unal.
545.	Reno 106	Peters	Ernie	M	23	Washoe	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
N.E.	"	"	Elsie	F	22	Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No	✓ Carson		"	"		"
N.E.	Reno Sup.3	"	Agnes Marie	F	1	Wash-Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	"	✓		"	"		"
N.E.	Reno 108	"	Joan	F	2	"	1/2	S	Dau	"	✓		"	"		"
N.E.	Reno 107	"	Ernie, Jr.	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son	"	✓		"	"		"
546.	S.M.120	Quinn	Henry	M	36	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes	Illegal enrollment					Unal.
547.	"	"	Lawrence	M	1	"	4/4	S	Son	"	Illegal enrollment					"
548.	"	Ross	John	M	49	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes	Duplication of # 545					Unal.
549.	"	"	Lena	F	26	"	4/4	M	Wife	"	Duplication of # 546					"
550.	"	"	Jack	M	12	"	3/4	S	Son	"						"
551.	"	"	Ruby	F	5	"	3/4	S	Dau	"	Duplication of # 547					"
552.	"	"	Russel	M	9	"	3/4	S	Son	"						"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.- Carson Valley S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys

These names on nonreservation Shoshone Area, Southern Nevada Census roll.

5-128
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA-NONRESERVATION

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

Census of the		Washoe Area		reservation of the		jurisdiction		(Month)		(Day)		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	
										10	11	12	13	14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					9-5-25								Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
553.		Ross	Bill	M	11	Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
554.		"	Emmett	M	21	"	3/4	S	Son	"						
													"	"		Unal.
555.	4	Servilican	Grant	M	36	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
556.	C.V.331	"	Bernice	F	25	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
557	C.V.330	Nevers	Richard	M	4	"	4/4	S	Neph.	"			"	"		"
558.	C.V.329	Malone	Jackie	M	5-20-25 2	"	4/4	S	Neph.	"						
													"	"		Pine Al. 717
559.	C.V.393	Smith	Frank Doda	M	44	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes						
											Enrolled same as Washoe Area	# 141	"			Pine Al. 731
560.	C.V.414	Snooks	George	M	43	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			Enrolled same as Washoe Area	# 142	"	Pine Al. 272
561.	C.V.337	"	Harrietta	F	57	"	4/4	M	Wife	Yes			Enrolled same as Washoe Area	# 143	"	Unal.
562.	C.V.339	"	Leonard	M	24	"	4/4	S	Son	"			Enrolled same as Washoe Area	# 144	"	"
563.	C.V.341	"	Leola	F	16	"	4/4	S	St. Dau	"			Enrolled same as Washoe Area	# 145	"	"
564.	C.V.342	"	Janice	F	14	"	4/4	S	St. Dau	"				"		Pine Al. 730
565.	C.V.413	"	Tillie	F	59	"	4/4	Wid	Mthr	"						
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."
C.V.- Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Fowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
566.	Bish. 1264	Stone	Tom	M	48	Paute	1/2	Sep.	Head	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
567.	Bish. 1266	"	Paul	M	18	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
568.	Bish. 1257	"	Thurman	M	14	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
569.	Bish. 1265	"	Dorothy	F	20	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
570.	Bish. 1269	"	Wilfred	M	22	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
571.	Bish. 1267	"	Raymond	M	24	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
572.	Bish. 1270	Joslin	Glen	M	26	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Indep. Al. 32
573.		Lewis	Ed	M	58	"	4/4	S	Cousin	"						
574.		Sumerville	Willie	M	36	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
575.	Fal. 60	"	Ida	F	49	"	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
576.	Fal. 65	"	Marguerite	F	8	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
577.	Fal. 64	"	Marie	F	12	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
578.	Fal. 63	"	Lester	M	13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
579.	1313 Bish.	Thomas	Albert	M	33	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bish.- Bishop Fal.- Fallon

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 46.

Census of the Washoe Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
580.	C.V.483	Washoe	Whitney	M	46	Washoe	4/4	S	Head	Yes			Ormsby	Nev.		Unal.
581.	Bish.276 &C.V.485	"	Dolores	F	19	"	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
582.	McD. 251	Wasson	Thomas	M	36	Sho-Pai.	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
583.	S.M.122	"	Sadie	F	35	Paiute	4/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
584.	"	"	Alice	F	6	Sho-Pai.	4/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
585.	"	"	Glen	M	10	" "	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
586.	"	"	Sharon	M	12	" "	4/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
587.	C.V.492	Wilson	Harry	M	60	Washoe	4/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 457
588.	C.V.493	Wilson	John	M	52	"	4/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		Pine.Al. 459
589.	C.V.513	Wright	Robert	M	38	Paiute	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Unal.
590.	C.V.514	"	Lucy	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
591.	C.V.515	"	Harold	M	13	"	3/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
592.	C.V.516	"	Lucille	F	14	"	3/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.V.- Carson Valley Bish.- Bishop McD- McDermitt S.M.- Smith & Mason Valleys

0336

Census Book # 19

" 1937 CENSUS "

NEVADA NONRESERVATION, PAIUTE AREA.

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
						1. Churchill County, Fallon Town Colony.									
1	Fallon 33	Allen	Tom	M	32	Painte	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.	Unal.
2	Fallon 34	"	Mamie	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"
3	Fallon 37	"	Andrew	M	12/12/29	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"
4	Fallon 38	"	Richard	M	2/20/33	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"
5	Suppl. 1	"	Mary	F	4/18/35	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"
6	Fallon 35	Dale	Irene	F	8/12	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"	"
7	Fallon 36	Dodd	Clarence Dale	M	7/23/14	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"	"
8	Fallon 66	Bill	(Totally Blind) Washoe	M	8/21/21	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"	Fallon AT. 30
9	Fallon 67	"	Susie	F	91	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	Fallon AT. 31
10	Ballon 68	Bobb	Ed	M	41	"	F	M	Head	"	Died Dec. 10, 1937		"	"	Unal.
11	Fallon 69	"	Lizzie	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"
12	Fallon 70	"	James	M	7/27/14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"
13	"	"	Henry	M	2/19/17	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"	"
14	"	"	Lola	F	11/20/21	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"
TOTAL															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Suppl. - Supplemental Roll

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Paiute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Page 2

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15	Fallon	Cushman	Joe	M	42	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Unal.
16	391	"	Daisy	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
17	Fallon 340	"	Bessie	F	30	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
18	Fallon 106	Cushman	Miyo	F	72	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 71.
19	Fallon 109	Dale	Any	F	63	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 77.
20	Fallon 110	"	Iowa	F	40	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
21	Fallon 139	Douglas	Nona	F	59	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 112
22	W. R. 44	George	Mattie	F	70	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 36
23	Fallon 173	Gibbons	Wade	M	46	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 143
24	Fallon 174	"	Iva	F	44	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 72
25	Fallon 175	"	Clarice	F	17	1/2 Pai.-1/2 Sho.	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
26	Fallon 176	"	Bertha	F	11	" "	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Paiute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16
27	Fallon 180	Given	Louie	M	39	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 149
28	Fallon 181	"	Lizzie	F	46	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 150
29		Cushman	Annie	F	68	"	F	S	Mthr. in-law	"			"	"		Unal.
30		Jack	Strong	M	61	Paiute	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
31	Fallon 261	Jim	Lizzie	F	72	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 218
32	Fallon 265	Johnnie	George, Sr.	M	59	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 333
33	Fallon 266	"	Lizzie	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
34	Fallon 270	"	Donzie	M	35	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
35	Fallon 268	"	Icreana	M	33	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
36	Fallon 281	"	Georgia	F	25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
37	Fallon 281	Keiser	Frank	M	30	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 244
38		"	Elsie	F	5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4.

Census of the Payute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
39	Fallon 282	Keiser	(Partially Blind) Mike	M	47	Payute	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 241
40	Fallon 283	"	Lucy	F	49	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
41	Fallon 284	Toby	Carl	M	20	"	F	S	Nephew	No	Navajo Agency	Winslow	Navajo	Ariz.		"
42	Fallon 285	"	Manuel	M	16	"	F	S	"	yes			Churchill	Nev.		"
43	Py. L. 232	Kidger	John	M	34	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
44		Moore	George	M	49	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
45	Fallon 426	"	Emma	F	49	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
46	Fallon 333	Springer	Joe, Sr.	M	66	"	F	S	Cousin	"			"	"		"
47	W.R. 326	Mopsie	Mose	M	59	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		W. R. Al. 122
48	Fallon 304	"	(Partially blind) Annie	F	59	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
49	Lovelock 74	Nevis	Annie	F	69	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 409
50	Py. L. 174	Henry	Addie Nevis	F	31	"	F	S	Daughter	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 411
51	Py. L. 490	Nevis	Josephine	F	24	"	F	S	Daughter	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Payute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1
(Month)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler
(Day)

Page 5.
Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		* SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Fallon	Pedro	Pete	M	44	Mexican	F	M	Head	--			Churchill	Nev.		--
52	71	"	Josie	F	31	Payute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 196
53	72	Boney	Delbert	M	3	Payute - Mex.	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
54	325	Scott	Abe	M	40	Payute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 296
55		"	Minnie	F	40	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
56	Py. L. 469	Smith	Ima	F	25	Payute	1/2	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
57	Fallon 326	"	Andrea	F	6	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
58		"	Enedel	F	11/1/33	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
59		"	Elwood	M	7/4/35	"	3/4	S	Son.	"			"	"		"
60	Fallon 334	Springer	Alice	F	82	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
61	Fallon 117	Springer	Ida	F	40	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 86
62		Steve	Alice	F	82	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py. L. - Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Painte Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1
(Month)

19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler
(Day)

Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
b3	Fallon 341	Street	Hiram	M	41	Paute	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Unal.
b4	Fallon 343	"	Ellen	F	7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
b5	W. R. 142	Whistler	Tom	M	57	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
b6		"	Mamie	F	61	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
b7		Morelles	Louise	F	15	"	1/2	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
1 (b). All Others.																
b8	Fallon 26	Allen	Raymond	M	31	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 3
b9	Fallon 27	"	Nina	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 92
70	Fallon 28	"	Alvina	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
71	Fallon 29	"	Leonard	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
72	Fallon 30	"	Viola	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
73	Fallon 31	"	Leora	F	6	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
74	Fallon 32	"	Rosie	F	4	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Arrizu	Fred	M	38	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
75	Fallon 306	"	Daisy	F	31	Paute	F	M	Wife	yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 146
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W. R. - Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Palute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	2(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
76	Fallon 307	Bill	Edith	F	2/4/24 12	Palute	F	S	Dau.	75 Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Unal.
77	Bishop 174	Brown	John	M	47	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
78	Bishop 175	"	Eva	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
79	Bishop 177	"	Thelma	F	8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
80	"	"	Mary	F	5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
81	Bishop 178	"	Joan	F	2	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
82	Bishop 176	Bear	Beatrice	F	11	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
83	Bishop 182	Brown	May	F	5/17/07 29	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
84	Bishop 183	Petro	Lorena	F	10/10/27 9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
85	Austin 23	Charley	Dave	M	37	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
86	Austin 25	"	Eva	F	16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
87	Austin 29	"	Mamie	F	33	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
88	Austin 30	"	May	F	5/25/25 11	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8.

Census of the Painte Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
89	Fallon 135	Dock	Willie	M	61	Paute	F	M	Head	?			?	?		Fallon Al. 116
90	Fallon 136	"	Minnie	F	61	"	F	M	Wife	?			?	?		Unal.
91	Fallon 179	Good	Anna	F	77	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		"
92	Fallon 184	Graham	Raymond	M	24	"	5/8	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 452
93	W.R.S. 72	"	Ada	F	22	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
94	Fallon 198	Hammond	Frank	M	26	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		"
95	Fallon 235	Hooten	Ginger	M	56	"	F	M	Head	?			?	?		"
96	Fallon 236	"	Maggie	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	?			?	?		"
97	Fallon 240	Jack	Aggie	F	35	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		"
98	Fallon 243	Jack	Henry	F	41	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered Census

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 9.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Paute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
99	Fallon 244	Jack	Ida	F	45	Paute	F	S	Head	?			?	?		Unal.
100	Fallon 251	Jack	Rose	F	74	Shoshone	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Unal.
101	Fallon 254	Jackson	Ralph	M	36	Paute	F	M	Head	?			?	?		"
102	Fallon 255	"	Mabel	F	30	"	F	M	Wife	?			?	?		"
103	Fallon 256	"	William	M	10	"	F	S	Son	?			?	?		"
104	Fallon 257	"	Walter	M	9	"	F	S	Son	?			?	?		"
105	Fallon 259	Jake	Little	M	52	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 210
106	Fallon 260	"	Lucy	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 211
107	Fallon 258	"	Junior	M	72	"	F	S	Fthr. Gr.	"	Died Oct. 2, 1937		"	"		Fallon Al. 208
108		Allen	Francis	M	14	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		Unal.
109	Fallon 263	Joe	Lizzie	F	43	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		"
110	Fallon 272	Johnnie	Inez	F	40	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Paute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
111	Fallon 275	Johnnie	Mabel	F	31	Paute	F	S	Head	?			?	?		Unal.
112	Fallon 276	"	Lavina McQueen	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	?			?	?		"
113	Fallon 294	Mack	Mary	F	70	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		"
114	Bishop 949	Nobles	Harry	M	44	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Unal.
115	Bishop 950	"	May	F	39	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
116	Bishop 952	"	Arthur	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
117	Bishop 951	Clark	Vivian	F	18	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
118	Fallon 308	Pete	Charles	M	44	"	F	M	Head	?			?	?		"
119	Fallon 309	"	Minnie	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	?			?	?		"
N.E.		Reconzone	Charlie	M		White		M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Unal.
120		"	Donzie	F	37	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
121		Molino	Lydia	F	14	"	1/2	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
122		"	Edward	M	11	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Paiute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
123		Molino (Cont)	Josephina	F	7	Paiute	1/2	S	St. Dau.	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Unal.
N.E.		Rodriguez	Frank	M	47	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
124	Fallon 124	"	Clara	F	36	Paiute		F	M	Wife	Yes		"	"		Unal.
125	Fallon 146	"	Catherine	F	9	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
126	Fallon 125	"	Martin	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
127	Fallon 126	"	Marcellina	F	3	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
128		"	Frank, Jr.	M	10/12	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
129	Fallon 315	Sam	Mollie	F	76	"		F	S	Head	?		?	?		"
130	Fallon 317	Shene	Joe	M	52	"		F	M	Head	Yes		Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 402
131		"	Lizzie	F	45	"		F	M	Wife	"		"	"		Unal.
132	Fallon 320	"	Dempsey	M	14	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
133	Fallon 321	"	Leota	F	6	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
134	Fallon 332	Springer	Frank	M	36	"		F	S	Head	?		?	?		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
135	Fallon 331	Springer	Lizzie	F	37	Palute	F	S	Head	?			?	?		Unal.
136	Fallon 336	Springer	John	M	38	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		Fallon Al. 292
137	Fallon 359	Street	Jim	M	46	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 456
138	Fallon 360	"	Willie	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 413
139	"	"	Jimmie	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
140	"	"	Ethel	F	8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
141	"	"	Catherine	F	2	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
142	Ely 102	"	Jay	M	15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
143	Fallon 371	Upson	George	M	36	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		Unal.
144	Fallon 372	Upson	Mike	M	32	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		Unal.
145	Fallon 386	Wego	Addie	F	36	"	F	S	Head	?			?	?		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
146	Fallon 388	Wego	Sarah	F	47	Paute	F	S	Head	?			?	?		Unal.
147	Fallon 413	Williams	Monty	M	51	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Churchill	Nev.		Fallon Al. 378
148		"	Minnie	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
149	Fallon 416	"	Gordon	M	17	1/2 Paute 1/2 Shoshone	F	S	Son	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 446
150	Fallon 417	"	Gladys	F	8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 465
151	Fallon 418	"	Bernice	F	7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
152	Fallon 419	"	Herbert	F	5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
153		"	Ida	F	3	Shoshone	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
2 (a) Winnemucca Colony.																
154	Winn. 3	Bliss	Bennie	M	24	Paute	F	M	Head	"			Humboldt	Nev.		Unal.
155	Bishop 283	"	Isabelle	F	19	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
156	Winn. 1	Bliss	John	M	49	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
157	Winn. 2	"	Mabel	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Winn. - Winnemucca Census

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Paute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Page 14.
Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
158	Winn. 9	Cavanaugh	George	M	41	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unal.
159	Winn. 10	"	Teresa	F	41	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
160	Winn. 11	"	Arthur	M	9/9/29 7	1/2 Pai.-1/2 Sho.	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
161	Winn. 12	"	Stanley	M	9/7/31 5	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
162	Suppl. 2	"	Georgina	F	3/26/34 2	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
163	Winn. 39	Scott	Ralph	M	5/9/12 24	Paute	F	S	St. son	"			"	"		"
164	Winn. 13	Jack	Jennie	F	74	"	F	S	Mthr. in-law	"			"	"		"
165	Winn. 14	Cinnebar	Jim	M	50	Paute-Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
166	Winn. 17	"	Ed	M	34	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
167	Winn. 16	"	Sally	F	72	Paute	F	S	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
168	Winn. 18	Dave	Henry	M	50	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
169	Winn. 19	"	Lucy	F	47	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
170	Winn. 20	"	Irene	F	5/31/17 19	1/2 Pai.-1/2 Sho.	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
171	Winn. 21	"	Glen	M	9/4/24 12	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
172	Winn. 23	Bob	Joe	M	32	Paute	F	S	Bro. in-law	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Died Jan. 3, 1937

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Winn. - Winnemucca Census

Suppl. - Supplemental Roll

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 15.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Howard	Albert	M	7/4/08	Paute	F	M	Head	No		Winnemucca	Humboldt	Nev.		Unal.
173	Winn. 8	"	Bessie	F	11/2/08	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
174	Suppl. 1	"	Delbert	M	3/18/34	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
175	Suppl. 1	"	Loren	M	4/8/35	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
176	Bt. Mt. 91	Leach	Walter	M	36	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
177	Bt. Mt. 92	"	Lizzie	F	30	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
178	Bt. Mt. 93	"	Rosaline	F	2/16/26	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
179	Bt. Mt. 94	"	Dorothy	F	6/18/28	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
180		Jack	Minnie	F	91	"	F	S	Gr. Mthr in-law	"			"	"		"
181		Marson	Jim	M	74	Paute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
182	Winn. 24	Miller	Jack	M	79	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
183	Winn. 25	"	Jennie	F	79	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
184	Winn. 26	Lottie	Sam	M	79	"	F	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Winn. - Winnemucca Census. Bt. Mt. - Battle Mountain Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Winn.															
185	27	Oppenheim	Johannie	M	74	Palute	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	Nev.		Unal.
186	28	"	Minnie	F	74	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
187	29	"	Ned	M	48	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
188	30	"	Fred	M	30	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
189	Lovelock 87	Sam	Topsy	F	64	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
190	Lovelock 88	Clinnebar	Andrew (Blind)	M	29	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
						2 (b). Humboldt County			All Others.							
191	Ft. McD. 1	Abel	George	M	23	Palute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
192	Ft. McD. 108	"	Eugenia	F	40	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Howard	Albert (Bodie)	M	51	Pitt-River	1/2	M	Head	No			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Ida	F	53	White	F	M	Wife				"	"		"
N.E.		"	Melvin	M	14	Pitt-River	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Carl	M	12	"	1/4	S	son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Byron	M	47	"	1/2	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Eugene	M	60	"	1/2	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Winn. - Winnemucca Census. Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt Census

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Palute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Howard	Ben	M	49	Pitt-River	1/2	M	Head	No			Humboldt	Nev.		Unal.
N.E.		"	Ruth	F	27	White	F	M	Wife				"	"		
N.E.		"	Ben	M	11	Pitt-River	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Mary	F	8	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Howard	Lester	M	50	Pitt-River	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
193		Jim	Nosary	M	76	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			"	"		"
194		Henry	Patsy	M	54	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
195	Ft. McD. 147	Match	Lee	M	30	Palute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
196	Ft. McD. 148	"	Alice	F	27	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
197	"	"	Baby	F	1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
198	Ft. McD. 197	Siwash	Eva	F	35	"	F	S	in-law Mthr.	"			"	"		"
199	Ft. McD. 201	"	Daisy	F	63	"	F	S	in-law Sister	"			"	"		"
200	Ft. McD. 200	"	Francis	F	18	"	F	S	in-law Bro.	No	Western Shoshone		Elko	"		"
201	Ft. McD. 199	"	Claude	M	11	"	F	S	in-law	"	"		"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18.
Superintendent.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Painte Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
202	Ft. McD. 149	Match (Cont)	Ruby	F	19	Paute	F	M	Sister to 195	No	Western Shoshone		Elko	Nev.		Unal.
203	Ft. McD. 32	Sue	Yourt	M	54	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Humboldt	"		"
204	Ft. McD. 33	"	Mabel	F	56	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
205	Ft. McD. 35	"	Clara	F	17	1/2 Pai. - 1/2 Sho.	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
206	Ft. McD. 36	"	Beatrice	F	15	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
207	Ft. McD. 37	"	May	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
208	Ft. McD. 38	"	Mattie	F	79	Paute	F	S	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
3 (a). Yerington Colony.																
209	S. & M. 2	Brannigan	Jack	M	73	Paute	F	M	Head	"			Lyon	"		"
210	S. & M. 3	"	Annie	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"	Dead	1938	"	"		"
211	S. & M. 4	Brann	Gus	M	49	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
212	S. & M. 7	Bender	Dennis	M	28	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
213	S. & M. 8	"	Catherine	F	21	"	F	S	Wife	"			"	"		"
214	"	"	Mary Alice	F	2	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
215	S. & M. 436	Mickey (Minkey)	Robert	M	14	"	F	S	half-bro.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Ft. McD. - Fort McDermitt Census. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valley Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19.
Superintendent.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARIT-AL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI-CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
216	W. R. 23	Benjamin	Tom D.	M	33	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Walker R. Al. 374
217	S. & M. 389	"	Stevens May Hamilton	F	33 7/3/22	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
218	S. & M. 390	Stevens	Violet	F	14 7/21/23	"	7/8	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
219	S. & M. 391	"	Marjorie	F	13 3/25/25	"	7/8	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
220	S. & M. 392	"	Archie	M	11 6/17/28	"	7/8	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
221	S. & M. 393	"	Pauline	F	8 8/23/34	"	7/8	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
222	S. & M. 394	"	Delmar	M	2	"	7/8	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
223	S. & M. 206	Bobb	Jimmie	M	61	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		W. R. Al. 467
224	S. & M. 26	Bovard	Annie Benj.	F	76	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
225	W. R. 48	Brown	Charles	M	45	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
226	W. R. 384	"	Florence	F	25 11/24/18	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
227	W. R. 50	"	Helen	F	18 9/ /20	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
228	"	"	Grant	M	16 10/10/24	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
229	W. R. 49	"	Rennie	"	12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W. R. - Walker River Census. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census

Dielt 3-11-38

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
6-7070 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARIT-AL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no 15	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS 16
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no 10	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name 11	RESIDENCE				
												Post office 12	County 13	State 14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
230	S. & M. 27	Brown	Richard	M	41	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
231	S. & M. 357	"	Rosie Davis	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
232	S. & M. 358	Burbank	Raymond	M	2/10/28	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
233		Brown	Paul	M	2/18/36	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
234	S. & M. 84	Charlie	George	M	40	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
235	W.R. 213	"	Annie McCloud	F	41	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
236	W.R. 220	Davis	Jimmie	M	24	"	3/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
237	W.R. 215	McCloud	Ruby	F	10/1/21	"	3/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
238	W.R. 216	"	Stanley	M	2/1/23	"	3/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
239	W.R. 217	"	Leah	F	6/1/25	"	3/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
240	W.R. 219	"	Edward	M	3/2/32	"	3/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
241	S. & M. 45	Conway	Harry	M	39	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
242	S. & M. 46	"	Nellie	F	45	"	F	M	Wife	"	Died July 12, 1937		"	"		"
243	S. & M. 48	"	Ernest	M	19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
244	S. & M. 49	"	Juanita	F	1/22/22	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valley Census. W.R. - Walker River Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Palute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

Census of the Painte Area										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
										10	11	12	13	14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
245	S. & M. 50	Conway (Cont)	Mildred	F	10/12/26 10	Painte	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
246	Fallon 114	Dalton	Jack	M	57	Painte	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 84
247	Fallon 115	"	Julia Mason	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
248	S. & M. 216 W.R. 51	Mason	Susie	F	73	"	F	Wd.	Mthr. in-law	"			"	"		Al. 314
249		"	Dorlind	M	6	"	3/4	S	Nephew	"			"	"		Unal.
250		Lowe	Charles	M	76	"	F	Wd.	Rel.	"			"	"		"
251	W.R. 294	"	Sam	M	48	"	F	S	Son of 250	"			"	"		"
252	S. & M. 61	Decroy	Edward	M	34	"	F	M	Head	"	Died Feb. 19, 1937		"	"		"
253	S. & M. 62	"	Irene Brown	F	26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
254	S. & M. 63	"	Idelle	F	10/29/31 5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
255	S. & M. 64	"	Duane	M	2/20/33 3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
256		"	Bennie	M	10/12/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
257		"	Ellen	F	10/9/36 2/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

W. R. Walker River Census. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valley Census.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River Census. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valley Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 22.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	S. & M.												Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
258	bb	Decroy	George	M	52	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
259	S. & M.	"	Jennie	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
260	b7										Died Dec. 16, 1937		"	"		"
		Johnson	Edith	F	30	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
261	S. & M.												"	"		"
	69	Reynus	Iona	F	15	"	F	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
262	S. & M.												"	"		"
	131	Emm	Brady	M	22	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
263	S. & M.	"	Neillie	F	32	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
264	250												"	"		"
	S. & M.	Mosier	Catherine	F	2/11/29	"	1/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
265	252												"	"		"
	S. & M.	"	Oscar	M	6	"	1/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
266	253												"	"		"
	S. & M.	"	Elvera	F	3	"	1/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
267	25b										Died 8-6-37		"	"		"
			Edward Lee	M	11/12	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
268		Paddy	Mattie	F	79	"	F	Wd.	in-law	"			"	"		"
269	S. & M.												"	"		"
	153	Hamilton	Frank	M	58	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
270	S. & M.	"	Nevada	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
271	154										Died Dec. 2, 1937		"	"		"
	S. & M.												"	"		"
	164	Hay	Peter	M	71	"	F	Wd.	Uncle	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Palute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1
(Month)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler
(Day)

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	15-17-1914			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
272	Fallon 231	Houten	Bert	M	40	Palute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Fallon Al. 188
273	Fallon 232	"	Carrie	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
274	Fallon 233	"	Frank	M	17	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
275	Fallon 230	"	Annie	F	75	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 186
276	S. & M. 170	Jackson	Sullivan	M	61	"	F	M	Head	"			" /	"		Unal.
277	S. & M. 171	"	Nettie	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
278	S. & M. 172	"	Shorty	M	34	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
279	S. & M. 130	John	Willie	M	58	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
280	S. & M. 180	Johnson	Henry	M	28	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
281	S. & M. 181	"	Emma Pete	F	37	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 261
282	S. & M. 183	Dick	Emery	M	18	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		Unal.
283	S. & M. 185	Johnson	Ernie	M	6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
284	S. & M. 186	"	Irving	M	3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
285	Suppl. 5	"	Delores	F	1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Paute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	W.R. 248	Johnson	Jimmie	M	65	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyons	Nev.		W.R. 48
286	W.R. 249	"	Ida Young	F	63	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R. 226
287																
	S. & M. 192	Jones	George	M	45	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
288	S. & M. 270	"	Julia Charley	F	41	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
289																
	Fallon 277	Keats	Ernest	M	36	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
290	S. & M. 182	"	Lucille Peat	F	22	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
291	Fallon 311															
	S. & M. 205	Leavitt	Julia	F	69	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		W.R. 287
292	W.R. 369	Quinn	Annie	F	66	"	F	Wd.	Friend	"			"	"		Unal.
293																
	W.R. 77	McCloud	George Abe	M	61	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		W.R. 199
294																
	W.R. 223	McCloud	Steve	M	42	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		W.R. 403
295	W.R. 224	"	Lillie Small	F	44	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
296	W.R. 226	"	Grant	M	13	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
297																
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
298		Andrews	Vernon	M	5/7/27 9	Palute	1/2	S	296's Gr. Son	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
199	S. & M. 230	Miller	Henry	M	43	Palute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
300	S. & M. 231	"	Judy Dyer	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
301	S. & M. 238	Mitchell	Dowdy	M	44	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
302	S. & M. 239	"	Lawrence	M	20 9/1/16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
303	S. & M. 241	"	Elsie	F	12 7/30/24	"	F	S	Da.	"			"	"		"
304	S. & M. 242	"	Harvey	M	9 7/27/27	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
305	S. & M. 243	"	Edith	F	5 5/1/31	"	F	S	Da.	"			"	"		"
306	S. & M. 245	"	Johnnie	M	3 6/2/33	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
307	S. & M. 246	Mitchell	Tom	M	81	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
308	S. & M. 247	"	Jennie	F	71	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
309	S. & M. 248	"	Gas	M	43	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
310	S. & M. 249	"	Leonard	M	15	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
311	W.R. 312	Miller	Barney	M	65	Palute	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		W.R. Al. 475
312	W.R. 12	Benjamin	Ida	F	60	"	F	Wd.	Niece	"			"	"		W.R. Al. 373
313	S. & M. 178	Malden	Nellie	F	46	"	F	Wd.	Head	"				"		Unal. W.R. Al. 431
314	S. & M. 319	Johnson	Susie	F	69	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		Unal.
315	S. & M. 179	"	Francis	M	20	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		
316	S. & M. 298	Paddy	Mack	M	45	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
317	S. & M. 124	"	Euna Eum	F	48	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
318	S. & M. 126	Eum	Jerry	M	18	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
319	S. & M. 128	"	Howard	M	12	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
320	S. & M. 129	"	Warren	M	7	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
321	C.V. 251	Jim	May	F	36	"	F	S	Dau.	No	Sacramento	San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif.		"
322	C.V. 252	Peters	Kenneth	M	13	"	F	S	Gr. Son	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		"
323	C.V. 253	"	Justine	F	11	"	F	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River Census. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Paiute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1
(Month) (Day)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Page 27
Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
324	S. & M. 273	Penrose	Archie	M	35	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
325	S. & M. 376 & 274	"	Josie Benj.	F	37	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		W.R. Al. 376
326	S. & M. 277	Smith	Chester	M	19	"	3/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		Unal.
327	S. & M. 276	"	Wilbur	M	14	"	3/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
328	S. & M. 275	Penrose	Lillian	F	10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.	N.E.	Phoenix	Buster	M	36	"	F	M	Head	No			"	"		"
329	W.R. 75	"	Ada Benj.	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
330	W.R. 76	Cline	Barbara Jean	F	5	"	3/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
331	S. & M. 309	Powers (Powell)	Joe	M	77	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		W.R. Al. 471
332	S. & M. 310	"	Hattie	F	74	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
333	S. & M. 365	Sam	Katie	F	61	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
334	S. & M. 366	"	Bobbie	M	11	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
335	S. & M. 76	Dave	Annie	F	74	"	F	Wd.	Aunt	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River Census. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
336	W.R. 382	Schurz	Vernon	M	20	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
337	S. & M. 127	"	Louise Emma	F	15	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
338	S. & M. 387	Summers	Annie	F	69	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
339	S. & M. 12	Bitt (Bill)	Jennie	F	69	"	F	Wd.	Cousin	"			"	"		"
340	S. & M. 315	Reymus	Ed	M	31	"	F	M	Head	"	Died Jan. 27, 1937		"	"		"
341	S. & M. 316	"	Julia	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
342	S. & M. 317	"	Ivy	F	12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
343	S. & M. 318	"	Eva	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
3 (b). Mason Valley, Lyon County.																
344	W.R. 110	Bennett	Hattie	F	44	Paute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		W.R. Al. 1919
345	W.R. 111	Taubert	Chester	M	13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
346		Pacheco	Joseph	M	3	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
347	S. & M. 52	Conway	Andy	M	34	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
348	S. & M. 53	"	Carrie Tom	F	21	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
349	S. & M. 34	Conway	Dave	M	29	Palute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
350	S. & M. 35	"	Jessie Tom	F	26	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
351	S. & M. 36	"	Frances	F	6/14/27	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
352	S. & M. 37	"	Lawrence	M	5/5/29	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
353	S. & M. 38	"	Harvey	M	3/11/31	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
354	"	"	Marie	F	10/16/33	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
355	"	"	Jackie	M	11/1/35	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
356	S. & M. 44	Dunn	Susie Geo.	F	68	"	F	Wd.	Gr. Mthr.	"			"	"		"
357	S. & M. 51	Conway	Jack	M	70	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
358	S. & M. 39	Conway	Richard	M	36	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
359	S. & M. 402	"	Lena Tabby	F	23	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
360	S. & M. 41	"	Margaret	F	4/28/26	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
361	"	"	Ernest	M	10/21/34	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
362	S. & M. 51	"	Jack	M	70	"	F	Wd.	Fthr.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
363	S. & M. 72	Dann	(Partially blind) Katie	F	81	Palute	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
364	S. & M. 73 W.R. 356	Quartz	(Partially blind) Mattie	F	73	"	F	Wd.	Sist.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Dugan	Cornelius	M		White		M	Head				"	"		
365	S. & M. 33	"	Annie Clay	F	68	Palute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
366	S. & M. 140	Fredericks	Henry	M	36	Palute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
367	S. & M. 141	"	Maude	F	30	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
368	S. & M. 142	"	Marie	F	13	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
369	S. & M. 143	"	Richard	M	11	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
370	S. & M. 144	"	Chester	M	9	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
371	S. & M. 146	"	Grace	F	8/13/29	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
372	S. & M. 147	"	Lawrence	M	4	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
373		"	Henry (Fred)	M	2	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
374		Horton	Jake	M	56	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937., taken by Alida C. Bowler

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
375	S. & M. 165	Hudgens	Daisy	F	46	Painte	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
376	S. & M. 166	"	Melvin	M	23	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
377	S. & M. 167	"	Calvin(Billy)	M	31/132	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
378	S. & M. 300	Trillius	Gilbert	M	9/19/19	"	1/2	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
379	S. & M. 301	Pilladrow	Josephine	F	12/2/21	"	1/2	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
380	S. & M. 302	"	Virginia	F	3/6/24	"	1/2	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
381	S. & M. 304	Carrari	Orin	M	11/26/27	"	1/2	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
382	S. & M. 303	"	Carmen	F	9/1/30	"	1/2	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
383	S. & M. 224	McGee	Dee	M	44	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
384	S. & M. 225	"	Helen	F	40	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
385	S. & M. 227	"	Ruth	F	4/1/18	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
386	"	"	Norma	F	12/15/21	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
387	S. & M. 257	Mooney	Jim	M	53	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
388	S. & M. 299	Paddy	Julian	F	47	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS OF THE										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				Yes or no		
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County		State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Ray	Frank	M		"Digger"	F	M	Head	No ✓			Lyon	Nev.		Unal. XXXX XXXXXX
389	Fallon 310	"	Hattie Pete	F	36 2/13/22	Paute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. 262
390		Dixon	Evelyn	F	14	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
391	S. & M. 322	Reymus	Alvina	F	30 9/12/25	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
392	S. & M. 323	"	Lida	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
393	S. & M. 311	Reymus	Bill	M	79	"	F	M	Head	"	Died Feb. ?, 1937		"	"		"
394	S. & M. 321	"	Susie Allen	F	53	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
395	S. & M. 313	Reymus	Howard	M	34	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
396	S. & M. 177	"	Etta Rube	F	20	" - Washoe	F	M	Wife	"	Died - Date Unknown		"	"		"
397	S. & M. 312	Reymus	Jess	M	44	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Salas	Joe	M	39 ✓	Mexican		M	Head	"			"	"		"
398	S. & M. 332	"	Luella	F	24	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys

Died Feb. ?, 1937

Died - Date Unknown

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33.
Superintendent.

(December 1935)

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Paute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler
(Month) (Day)

Census of the										Painte Area		reservation of the		Carson Agency		jurisdiction, as of		(Month)		(Day)		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			Yes or no	15	16							
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State												
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16										
					4/ 129																					
399	S. & M. 333	Salas (Cont)	Leland	M	7	Painte	1/4	S	Son	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.										
400	S. & M. 334	"	Velma	F	5	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"										
401	S. & M. 335	"	Delores	F	3	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"										
402		"	Mamuel	M	2	"	1/4	S	Son	"																
403	S. & M. 401	Tabby	John	M	61	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"										
404	Bishop 1335	Thompson	Howard	M	56	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"										
405	Bishop 1336	"	Louisa	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"										
406	Bishop 1337	"	Hazel	F	26	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"										
407	Bishop 1339	"	Louis	M	23	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"										
408	Bishop 1341	"	Raymond	M	19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"										
409	Bishop 1338	"	Jimmie	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"										
410		"	Ira	M	3	"	1/2	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"										
411		"	Gino	M	1	"	1/2	S	Gr. Son	"																
TOTAL																										

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Payute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	BUILDING			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
412	W.R. 443	Whistler	Kate	F	48	Payute	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
413	W.R. 444	"	George	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
414	W.R. 445	Dennie	Herbert	M	7	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
415	W.R. 441	Whistler	Sellie	F	84	"	F	Wd.	Head	"		Died - 1938		"		"
416	W.R. 439	"	James	M	41	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
417	S. & M. 423	Williams	Bob	M	73	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
418	S. & M. 424	"	Annie Dick	F	70	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
419	S. & M. 425	Charley	Marjorie	F	14	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
420	S. & M. 432	Williams	Ed	M	32	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
421	S. & M. 433	"	Eunice Dicie	F	20	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
422	S. & M. 434	"	Marcia	F	3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
423		"	Johnnie	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
424		"	Baby	F	23 da.	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River Census. S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	S. & M.					3 (c). Smith Valley										
425	9	Bennett	Dick	M	70	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
426	10	"	Maggie	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
	S. & M.												"	"		"
427	17	Bobb	Robert (Blind)	M	99	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
428	18	"	Maggie	F	83	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
	S. & M.												"	"		"
N.E.		Blas	Joe	M	64	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		"
429	348	"	Nancy Sam	F	64	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
	S. & M.												"	"		"
430	93	Charles	Nelson	M	22	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Velda	F	20	Washoe	F	M	Wife	No			"	"		"
	S. & M.												"	"		"
431	284	Bishop	Visalie "Fat"	M	36	Washoe	F	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
	S. & M. 55	Cornbread	Rachel	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
432	C.V. 100	"	James	M	11	Washoe-Shoshone	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
433	S. & M. 56	Dressler	Scotty	M	8	Washoe	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
434	S. & M. 57	"											"	"		"
	C.V. 101	"											"	"		"
	S. & M. 58	"											"	"		"
	C.V. 102	"											"	"		"
TOTAL																

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census. C.V. - Carson Valley Census.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Paiute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
435	S. & M. 85	Dick	Andy	M	54	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
436	S. & M. 86	"	Memie Bobb	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
437	S. & M. 88	"	Ed	M	19	"	F	S	Son	"	Died June 19, 1937		"	"		"
438	S. & M. 89	"	Glenn	M	18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
439	"	"	Ida May	F	15	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
440	S. & M. 90	"	Russell	M	12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
441	S. & M. 91	"	Lillie	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.	S. & M.	Fredericks	John F.	M	67	White		M	Head	"			"	"		"
442	"	"	Ida	F	62	Paiute	F	M	Paiute	"			"	"		"
443	"	"	Tommy J.	M	24	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
444	Bishop 641	Joaquin	Sam	M	55	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
445	"	"	Nazie	F	57	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
446	Bishop 660	Jones	Louie	M	46	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
447	S. & M. 47	"	Minnie	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Paiute Area reservation of the _____ jurisdiction, as of _____, 19____, taken by _____, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS					
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	INDEPENDENT			Yes or no		Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no
										10	11	12	13	14							
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
448	S. & M. 188	Jones	Sadie	F	48	Paiute	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.					
449	S. & M. 68	Brown	Clarence	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"					
450	S. & M. 199	Keno	James	M	62	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"					
451	S. & M. 200	"	Minnie	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"					
452	S. & M. 201	"	Wesley	M	28	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"					
453	S. & M. 203	"	Nina	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"					
454	S. & M. 210	Mack	Corbett	M	51	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"					
455	S. & M. 236 & 211	"	Celia	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"					
456	S. & M. 232	Milton	John	M	53	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"					
457	S. & M. 233	"	Maggie	F	55	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"					
458	S. & M. 263	Nooner	Daisy	F	67	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"					
459	S. & M. 265	"	Tommy	M	28	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"					
460	S. & M. 266	"	Herman	M	22	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"					
TOTAL																					

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 38.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Payute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	DELETED			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
461		Nooner	Jim	M	74	Payute	F	M	Head	Yes	Dead -	1937	Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
462	S. & M. 267	Nooner	Louis	M	16	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
463		"	Emma Pete	F	16	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
464	S. & M. 286	Pete	Lee	M	26	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
465	S. & M. 287	"	Ella Nooner	F	20	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
466	Suppl. 7	"	Wilma	F	8/11/35 1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
467	S. & M. 282	Pete	Mike	M	27	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
468	S. & M. 189	"	Margaret	F	27 6/6/32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
469	S. & M. 190	Williams	Roy	M	4 7/24/33	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
470		"	Pauline	F	3 7/13/35	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
471		Pete	Lena	F	1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
472	S. & M. 280	Pete	Old Tom	M	62	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
473	S. & M. 281	"	Nettie	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent. Page 39.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
474	Bishop 998	Piper	Mike	M	51	Paute	F	S	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
475	S. & M. 305	Pitte	Grover	M	41	"	1/2	S	Head	"	Dead	4-11-38	"	"		Unal.
N.E.		Quilici	Amos	M		White		M	Head				"	"		
476	S. & M. 21	"	Shirley	F	38	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
477	S. & M. 22	Roberts	Wilfred	M	3/16/20	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
478	S. & M. 23	"	Buster	M	3/15/26	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
479	S. & M. 24	Quilici	Theodore	M	10/7/28	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
480	S. & M. 25	"	Amos	M	12/25/29	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
481		"	Regina	F	5/6/33	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
482		"	Marjorie	F	10/5/35	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
483		Quinn	Frank	M	29	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
484	S. & M. 306	"	Hazel	F	37	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
485	S. & M. 307	Pitta	Sophena	F	8/ /19	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
486	S. & M. 308	"	Reeford	M	12/6/28	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
 Paiute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1
(Month)

, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler
(Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					2/14/36				Dau.							
487		Quinn (Cont)	Mary Lee	F	10/12	Paiute	F	S	of 483	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
488	S. & M. 120	Quinn	Henry Dode	M	43	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
489		"	Lawrence	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
490	S. & M. 324	Rogers	Howard	M	35	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
491	S. & M. 325	"	Lena Mack	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
492	S. & M. 326	"	Stanley	M	12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
493	S. & M. 327	"	Vernon	M	10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
494	S. & M. 328	"	Lindsay	F	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
495	S. & M. 329	"	Clara	F	5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
496	S. & M. 330	"	Alfred	M	3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
497	S. & M. 92	Sam	Eppie Dick	F	45	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
498	S. & M. 350	Sam	Jane	F	22	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
499	S. & M. 351	"	Roy Jr.	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys.

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Paiute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1
(Month) (Day)

1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Page 41.
Superintendent.

Census of the Paiute Area										reservation of the Carson Agency					(Month)		(Day)		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			Yes or no						
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no								
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16							
	Suppl.				7/6/35				498's														
500	8	Sam (Cont)	Parthina	F	1	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.							
501		Sam	Leon	M	56	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"							
502	S. & M. 341	Sam	Lizzie	F	34	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"							
503	S. & M. 342	"	Elsie	F	13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"							
504	S. & M. 343	"	Agnes	F	12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"							
505	S. & M. 344	"	Jackson	M	10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"							
506	S. & M. 345	"	Bernice	F	8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"							
507	S. & M. 352	Sam	Raleigh	M	36	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"							
508	S. & M. 353	"	Madie	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"							
509	S. & M. 354	"	Dominick	M	15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"							
510	S. & M. 355	"	Marjorie	F	12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"							
511	S. & M. 356	"	Warren	F	10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"							
TOTAL																							

Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 42.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
512	S. & M. 362	Sam	Sunday	M	46	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
513	S. & M. 363	"	Annie	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
514	W. R. 380	Schurz	Bill	M	54	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		W. R. Al. 337
515	S. & M. 11	"	Ida Dick	F	37	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		W. R. Al. 338
516	S. & M. 413	Wallace	Amy Wilson	F	38	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
517	S. & M. 417 & 198	Waterson	Jim	M	46	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
518	S. & M. 208	Wheeler	(Partially blind) Big Mack	M	78	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
519	S. & M. 437	Wilson	Annie	F	58	"	F	Wd.	Head	"				"		"
520	S. & M. 439	Wilson	Woodrow	M	23	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N. E.		"	Rachel	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	No			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Died - 1938

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River Census.

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 43.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARIT- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no		
		Yes or no	Name							Post office	County	State					
													12	13			14
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
						3 (d). All Others in Lyon County.											
521	S. & M. 6	Barney	Willie	M	55	Paute	F	S	Head	No	Sacramento	Yosemite	Mariposa	Calif.		Unal.	
522	S. & M. 20	Bobh	Esther (Rashr)	F	28	"	F	M	Head	No	Sacramento	2011 Chestnut St. San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif.		"	
N.E.		Cruz	Julio	M		Hawaiian		M	Head		Sacramento	Redwood City	San Mateo	Calif.			
523		"	Florence	F	26 9/17/32	Paute - Digger	3/4	M	Wife	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	
524		"	Jeanette	F	4 2/18/34	"	3/8	S	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
525		"	Betty Jane	F	2 1/5/35	"	3/8	S	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
526		"	Julio, Jr.	M	1 5/27/26	"	3/8	S	Son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
527		Vargas	Albert Edward	M	10	"	3/8	S	St. Son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
528	S. & M. 74	Denn	Lena	F	4/10/03 33	Paute	5/8	S	Head	No	Sacramento	Unknown		Calif.		"	
529	S. & M. 75	Brown	Stanley	M	6 3/3/30	"	5/16	S	Son	"	Mission	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	"		"	
530	S. & M. 149	Gilbert	Ned	M	31	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		"	
531	S. & M. 150	"	Lucille	F	26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 44.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Paiute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	INDIAN			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
532		Gilbert (Cont.	Baby	M	12/ /36 1/12	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
533	S. & M. 138	Frank	Annie	F	74	"	F	Wd.	Aunt	"			"	"		"
534	Bishop 602	Jackson	Leidy	M	56	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
535	Bishop 603	"	Minnie	F	52	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
536		McCauley	Mamie	F	51	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
537		"	Marco	M	9/16/18 18	Paiute - Digger	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
538		"	Irene Sybil	F	12/9/22 14	" "	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
539		Walters	Helen	F	6/ /06 30	Paiute - Washoe	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
540		Mitchell	Tom	M	30	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
541	Bishop 604	"	Ethel Jackson	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
542	S. & M. 258	Moose	Dave	M	4/6/97 39	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.B.		"	Lillian	F	3/4/00 36	Ute	3/4	M	Wife	No			"	"		"
543		"	Doris	F	11/12/20 16	Paiute - Ute	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler,
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS OF THE PAIUTE AREA																WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					Yes or no	15	16
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Territory					
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
544		Moose (Cont)	Harlan	M	14	Paiute - Ute	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.	
545		"	Edward	M	12	" "	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
546	S. & M. 70	"	Annie	F	67	Paiute		F	Wd. Mthr.	"			"	"		"	
547	S. & M. 268	Norton	Agnes	F	56	"		F	S	Head	No	Sacramento	San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif.	Unal.	
548	S. & M. 279	Penrose	Marie	F	21	"		F	M	Head	No	"	Oakland	Alameda	"	"	
549	S. & M. 331	Rube	Eddie	M	54	"		F	Wd.	Head	No	"	Markleeville	Alpine	"	"	
550	S. & M. 349	Sam	Roy	M	21	"		F	M	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	Nev.	"	
N.E.		"	Anita Dave	F	18	"		F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		
551	S. & M. 367	Sam	Willie	M	39	"		F	M	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.	Unal.	
552	S. & M. 368	"	May	F	29	"		F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"	
553	S. & M. 369	"	Pete	M	14	"		F	S	Son	"			"	"	"	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

S. & M. - Smith & Mason Valleys Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937., taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
554	S. & M. 370	Sam	Willie	M	38	Paiute	F	S	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
555	S. & M. 372	"	Leona	F	12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
556	S. & M. 373	"	Johnson	M	10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
557	S. & M. 374	"	Evaline	F	5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Thompson	Oliver	M				M	Head	"		Warm Springs	Jefferson	Ore.		
558	S. & M. 338	"	Ida Noonan	F	30	"	F	M	Wife	No		"	"	"		Unal.
559	S. & M. 339	Sam	Bernia	F	12	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
560	S. & M. 121	West	Agnes Dyer	F	38	"	F	S	Head	No	Sacramento	San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif.		Unal.
561		"	Henry	M	15	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		"
562		"	Helen	F	14	"	1/2	S	Dau.	No	Sacramento	San Francisco	San Francisco	Calif.		"
563		"	Alice	F	8	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"	"	"	"	"		"
564		Dyer	Cynthia	F	6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"	"	"	"	"		"
565	S. & M. 426	Williams	Jimmie	M	29	"	F	Wd.	Head	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
566	S. & M. 427	"	Lena	F	12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
567	S. & M. 428	Williams	Dorothy	F	11	Paute	F	S.	Dau.	Yes			Lyon	Nev.		Unal.
568	S. & M. 429	"	Billie	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
569	S. & M. 430	"	Stanley	M	6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
4 (a) Lovelock Colony.																
570	Fallon 51	Austin	Tom	M	42	Paute	F	M	Head	"			Pershing	Nev.		Fallon Al. 19
571	Fallon 52	"	Sadie	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
572	Fallon 53	"	Raymond	M	21 2/10/15	"	F	S	Son	"	Died Sept.?, 1937		"	"		"
573	Fallon 55	"	Herman	M	17 9/8/19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
574	Fallon 56	"	Edwin	M	15 9/26/21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
575	"	"	Eugene	M	13 6/13/23	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
576	Fallon 57	"	Dorothy	F	11 5/12/25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
577	Fallon 59	"	Joseph	M	5 9/12/31	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
578	"	"	Daniel	M	10/18/34	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
579	Lovelock 1	Bill	Charlie	M	35 1/28/01	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
580	Lovelock 2	"	Annie	F	34 5/2/02	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

Page 48.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
581	Lovelock 3	Bill (Cont)	Ella Mae	F	18	Palute	F	S	Dau. of 579	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		Unal.
582	Lovelock 4	"	Leslie	M	15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
583	Lovelock 5	"	Delbert	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"	Died apr 3, 1938		"	"		"
584	Lovelock 6	"	Rita	F	10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
585	Lovelock 7	"	Flora	F	7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
586	Lovelock 8	"	Ridgley	F	5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
587	Lovelock 9	"	Esther	F	3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
588	Suppl. 1	"	Ray	F	1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
589	Lovelock 27	Bill	Penegsee	M	61	"	F	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
590	Lovelock 10	Bliss	Laura	F	59	"	F	Wd.	Head	"	Died apr 8, 1938		"	"		"
591	Lovelock 11	"	Emma	F	24	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
592	Lovelock 14	Raymo	Hannah	F	20	"	F	M	Dau.	No		Livermore	Alameda	Calif.		"
593	Lovelock 15	Bliss	Albert	M	18	"	F	S	Son	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		"
594	Lovelock 16	"	Evelyn	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
595	Lovelock 12	"	Irvy	M	6	"	F	S	Gr. Son	No		Livermore	Alameda	Calif.		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **NEVADA - NONRESERVATION**
 Paiute Area

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of **January 1**
(Month)

1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**
(Day)

Page 49.
Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
596	Lovelock 13	Lopez	Jose	M	3/29/33	Paiute	1/2	S	Gr. Son to 590	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		Unal.
597	Supple. 1	Bliss	Josephine	F	12/4/34	"	1/2	S	Gr. Daughter to 590	"			"	"		"
598	Lovelock 26	Slaven	Andy	M	41	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
599	Lovelock 18	Bridges	Maggie	F	90	"	F	Wd.	Head	"						"
N.E. 600	Lovelock 42	Chico	Luther	M	26	Zuni	F	M	Head	No			"	"		Unal.
601	Suppl. 2	"	Bessie	F	25	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
602	"	"	Norman	M	2/14/35	" - Zuni	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
	"	"	Earl	M	11/23/36	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
603	Lovelock 24	Dave	Sarah	F	71	Paiute	F	S	Head	"						"
604	Lovelock 23	"	Dennis	M	53	"	F	S	SON	"						"
605	Lovelock 28	Fallon 365	Sue	M	61	"	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"
606	Lovelock 17	Dave	Skippy	M	62	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 50.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ADDRESS			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Lovelock 29															Fallon
607	Fallon 137	Donnelly	Mike	M	54	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		Al. 417
	Lovelock 30												"	"		Unal.
608	Fallon 138	"	Nellie	F	49	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"						
	Lovelock 31	Evans	Willis	M	9/25/95 41	Pit. River - Maiden	3/4	M	Head	No	Paiute Agency	Las Vegas	Clark	Nev.		Unal.
609	Lovelock 32	"	Jessie	F	7/3/01 35	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"	" "	" "	"	"		"
610	Lovelock 33	"	Lyman	M	5/30/24 12	Sho.-Pit.R.-Maiden	7/8	S	Son.	"	" "	" "	"	"		"
611	Lovelock 34	"	Allan	M	11/20/27 9	" " "	7/8	S	Son	"	" "	" "	"	"		"
612	Lovelock 35	"	Myrtle	F	11/24/29 7	" " "	7/8	S	Dau.	"	" "	" "	"	"		"
613	Lovelock 36	"	Willis	M	1/12/31 5	" " "	7/8	S	Son	"	" "	" "	"	"		"
614	Lovelock 37	"	Ruth	F	1/1/33 3	" " "	7/8	S	Dau.	"	" "	" "	"	"		"
615	Lovelock 39	"	Frances	F	11/19/19 17	Shoshone	3/4	S	St. Dau.	"	" "	" "	"	"		"
616		ToiToi	Gertie	F	75	"	F	Wd.	Mthr. in-law	"	" "	" "	"	"		"
617	Lovelock 40															
	Fallon 160	George	Freedom	M	51	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		"
618	Lovelock 41												"	"		"
619	Fallon 161	"	Sadie	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
	Lovelock 43												"	"		"
620	Fallon 163	"	Lubin	M	23	"	F	S	Son	"						
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Paute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Page 51.
Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
621	Lovelock 44	Jack	Alex	M	44	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		Unal.
622	Lovelock 45	"	Daisy	F	57	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
623	Lovelock 46	"	Margaret	F	11/10/21 15	"	3/4	S	Daughter	"			"	"		"
624	Lovelock 47	"	Chester	M	1/1/23 13	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
625	Lovelock 48	Steele	Clarence	M	9/17/14 22	"	3/4	S	Son	"	Died Dec. 31, 1937		"	"		"
626	Lovelock 50	"	Bert	M	3/12/18 18	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
627	Lovelock 89	Jim	Louie	M	56	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
628	Lovelock 51 Fallon 290	Lee	Johnny	M	63	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
629	Lovelock 52 Fallon 291	"	Rosie	F	55	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
630	Lovelock 53	"	Susie (Blind)	F	80	"	F	Wd.	Mthr.	"			"	"		"
N.E.	Louis	Joe		M	48	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
631	Lovelock 54	"	Leazon	F	36	Paute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
632	Lovelock 55	"	Eloise	F	3/9/21 15	"	1/2	S	Daughter	"			"	"		"
633	Lovelock 56	"	Viola	F	12/5/23 13	"	1/2	S	Daughter	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Lovelock				9/8/26											
634	58	Louis (Cont)	Elaine	F	10	Paiute	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		Unal.
	Lovelock				2/15/27								"	"		"
635	59	"	Melvin	M	9	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
636	60	"	Adrian	M	11/5/29	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
637	61	"	Carmen	F	9/8/31	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
638	62	"	Beatrice	F	3/7/33	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
639	63	Evans	Lucile	F	5/21/19	" -Digger	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
	Lovelock												"	"		"
640	64	Moose	George	M	36	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
641	65	"	Rosie	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
642	66	"	Eleanor	F	3/13/27	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
643	67	"	Richard	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
644	68	"	Clayton	M	5/2/29	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
645	Suppl. 3	"	Ernest	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
	Lovelock				7/6/32	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
646	38	Murphy	Elverine	F	1/27/35	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
	Py. L. 312	Natches	Gilbert	M	2/27/17	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
647	312				19								"	"		"
TOTAL					55	Paiute	F	S	Head	"						

Py. L. - Pyramid Lake Census.

Py. L. - Pyramid Lake Census.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Palute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

Page 53

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
648	Lovelock 73	Oppenheim	Harry (Blind)	M	55	Palute	F	S	Head	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		Unal.
649	Lovelock 71	"	Edison	M	5/12/24	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
650	Lovelock 70	"	Eddy	M	1/10/26	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
651	Lovelock 69	Oppenheim	Lottie	F	56	"	F	S	Head	"				"		"
652	Lovelock 72	"	Marjorie	F	1/24/1917	"	F	S	Dau.	"				"		"
653	Lovelock 75	Pascal	Annie	F	11/13/6868	"	F	Wd.	Head	"				"		"
654	Fallon 147	Curtis	Stanley	M	8/19/1422	"	F	S	Friend	"				"		"
655	Lovelock 81	Rhodes	Auburn	M	36	"	3/4	M	Head	"				"		"
656	Lovelock 82	"	Rosie	F	27	"	F	M	Wife	"				"		"
657	Lovelock 83	"	Edith	F	8/13/2610	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"				"		"
658	Lovelock 84	"	Thelma	F	1/17/306	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"				"		"
659	Suppl. 4	"	Walter	M	4/20/351	"	7/8	S	Son	"				"		"
660	Lovelock 79	Pascal	William	M	22	"	F	S	Bro. in-law	"				"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 54

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
661		Reid	Willie	M	36	Paute	F	M	Head	Yes			Pershing	Nev.	Unal.
662	Lovelock 20	"	Birdie	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	"
663	Lovelock 21	Thompson	Helen	F	5/15/31	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"	"
664	Lovelock 22	Dave	Mary	F	54	"	F	S	Mthr. in-law	"			"	"	"
665	Lovelock 76	Rooke	Willie	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"	"
666	Lovelock 77	"	Lena	F	3/19/10	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"	"
667	Lovelock 78	"	Allene	F	26	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"	"
668	C.V. 419	Summerfield	Harry	M	36	"	1/4	M	Head	"			"	"	"
669	C.V. 420	"	Mabel	F	11/8/06	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"	"
670	C.V. 421	"	Harry, Jr.	M	30	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"	"
671	Lovelock 92	Tom	George	M	2/6/34	"		S	Head	"			"	"	"
672	Lovelock 93	Wadsworth	Nordie	M	2	"		M	Head	"			"	"	"
673	Lovelock 94	"	Hazel	F	44	"		M	Wife	"			"	"	"
TOTAL															

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V. - Carson Valley Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA * NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
674	Winn. 22	Wadsworth	Leonard	M	3/14/17 19	Paiute	F	S	Son	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		Unal.
675	Lovelock 95	"	Milford	M	1/28/20 16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
676	Lovelock 97	"	Phyllis	F	7/22/27 9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
677	Lovelock 98	"	Robert	M	9/2/29 7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
678	Lovelock 99	"	Herman	M	2/24/31 5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
679	Suppl. 5	"	Gwendolyn	F	7/4/35 1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
680	Lovelock 102	Wasson	Eva	F	10/27/00 38	"	3/4	S	Head	"			"	"		"
681	Lovelock 103	"	Ethelyn	F	3/30/19 17	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
682	Lovelock 104	"	Stanley	M	1/16/21 15	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
683	Lovelock 105	"	Jimmie	M	11/16/23 13	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
684	Lovelock 106	"	Wilbur	M	12/10/25 11	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
685	Lovelock 107	"	Adele	F	2/17/27 9	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
686	Lovelock 108	"	Amy	F	4/17/29 7	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
687	Lovelock 109	"	Vernon	M	3/16/31 5	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
688	Suppl. 6	"	Pearl	F	3/19/35 1	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
689	Py. L. 367	Pancho	Donald	M	11/11/08 28	"	F	S	Cousin in-law	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Winn. - Winnemucca Census. Py. L. - Pyramid Lake Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **NEVADA - NONRESERVATION**
Paiute Area

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of **January 1**
(Month) (Day)

, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**

Page 56.
Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office 12	County 13	State 14		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
						4 (b). Pershing County			All Others.				Pershing	Nev.		
N.E.	Fallon	Baragaz	Francisco	M	32	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		Unal.
690	54	"	Florence	F	19	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		
N.E.		Castillo	Nicholas	M	33	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
691		"	Rosie	F	29	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
692		"	Margaret	F	9	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
693		"	Kenneth	M	2	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
694		"	Teresa	F	5/12	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.	Lovelock	Cervantes	Fedencis	M	31	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
695	111	"	Lena	F	30	Shoshone-Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
696	Suppl. 2	"	Gloria	F	2	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
697		"	Delores	F	10/12	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
698	Lovelock 112	Barras	Douglas	M	12	Paiute	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
699	Lovelock 113	"	Elaine	F	11	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
700	Lovelock 114	"	Lorraine	F	8	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
701	Lovelock 115	"	Manuel	M	7	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Palute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler,
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
702	Lovelock 116	Barras (Cont)	Kenneth	M	6/13/30 6	Palute	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		Unal.
703		Leonard	Ida Mae	F	9/9/95 41	Shoshone	1/2	Wd.	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Leyra	Manual	M	31 ✓	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
704		"	Irene	F	7/22/05 31	Palute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
705		"	Isidro	M	4/4/23 13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
706		"	Elizabeth	F	10/26/27 9	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
707		"	Margie	F	7/16/30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
708		"	Rose Mary	F	8/29/32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
709		"	Amelia	F	5/2/35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
710	Lovelock 91	Sampson	Annie	F	66	Palute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Vega	John	M	29 ✓	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
711		"	Florence	F	6/25/00 36	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 58

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					5/20/14											
712	Lovelock	Winap	Bert	M	22	Paiute-Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Pershing	Nev.		Unal.
713	96	"	Beverly	F	18	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
					10/11/11											
714		Winap	Levi	M	25	" - Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
715		"	Freda	F	25	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
						5. Storey County.										
N.E.		Antunovich	Andrew	M	36	White		M	Head				Storey	Nev.		
716	V.C. 16	"	Minnie	F	30	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
717	V.C. 17	"	Dorothy	F	18	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
718	V.C. 18	"	Winona	F	14	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
719	V.C. 19	"	Andrew, Jr.	M	10	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
720	V.C. 20	"	George	M	7	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
721	V.C. 21	"	Pauline	F	4	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
722	V.C. 22	"	Lucille	F	2	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
723		"	Willie	M	2/12	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
													"	"		"
724	V.C. 4	Bob	Eddie	M	34	"	F	S	Head	"						
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." V.C. - Virginia City Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 59.
Superintendent.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Paute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
725	V.C. 1	Bob (Cont)	Annie	F	49	Paute	F	Wd.	Mthr.	Yes			Storey	Nev.		Unal.
726	V.C. 2	"	Louise	F	32	"	F	S	Sister	"			"	"		"
727	V.C. 3	"	Tony	M	14	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Caciedo	Joe	M		Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
728	V.C. 8	"	Nellie	F	35	Paute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
729	V.C. 9	"	Raymond	M	17	"	F	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
730	Fallon 252	Jack	Sarah	F	74	"	F	Wd.	in-law	"			"	"		"
731		Cooper	Julia	F	69	"	F	S	in-law	"			"	"		"
732	V.C. 11	Jack	Edwin	M	18	"	F	S	Newpew in-law	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Corrales	Albert	M	38	Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
733	V.C. 5	"	Edna	F	26	Paute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
734	V.C. 6	"	Ellen	F	10	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
735	V.C. 7	"	Elsie	F	3	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
736	Suppl. 1	"	Fred	M	1	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
737		"	Albert, Jr.	M	9/12	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

V. C. - Virginia City Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **NEVADA - NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Palute Area** Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
						1. Reno Colony										
738	Py.L. 25	Andrews	George	M	50	Paiute	F	Wid	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
739	Py.L. 26	"	Henry	M	16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
740	Py.L. 27	"	Marie	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
741	Bishop 57	Baker	Paul	M	36	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
742	Reno 130	"	Lillian	F	28	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
743	Reno 131	Wheeler	Marvin	M	11	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
744	Suppl. 6	"	Robert	M	2	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
745	Reno 6	Beda	Ida (blind)	F	76	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
746	Reno 138	Beecher	Susie	F	78	Washoe	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		Pine Al. 429
747	Reno 7	Carson	Ned	M	49	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal
748	Reno 8	"	Sadie	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"	Died Oct. 3, 1937		"	"		Pine Al. 444
749	"	"	Raymond	M	22	"	F	S	Son	"	Died ? 3, 1937		"	"		Unal
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Paiute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent. Page 61

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXXXX			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
750	Reno 10	Yankee	Sallie	F	81	Washoe	F	S	Grand- Mthr	Yes			Washoe	Nev		Pine Al. #440
N.E.	Reno 27	Chavis	Louis	M	2/2/02 34	Chippewa-Oneida	1/4	M	Head	No ✓	Carson		"	"		
751	Reno 28	"	Rosie	F	11/19/02 34	Paiute	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
752	Reno 30	"	Leland	M	7/14/26 10	Chip-Oneida-Pai	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
753	Reno 31	"	Clarence	M	2/28/28 8	" " "	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
754	Reno 29	"	Catherine	F	3/16/21 15	Paiute-Blackfoot	3/4	S	Step- Dau.	"			"	"		"
755	Reno 11	Coffey	William	M	7/8/97 39	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
756	Reno 12	"	Mabel	F	40	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
757	Reno 13	"	Margaret	F	2/15/30 16	Pai-Sho	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
758	Reno 14	"	Beatrice	F	4/28/27 9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
759	Reno 15	"	Billy	M	1/8/30 6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
760	Suppl. 3	"	Max	M	6/16/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
761	Reno 24	Cypher	Cleveland	M	1/3/00 36	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
762	Reno 25	"	Myrtle	F	11/28/11 25	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Suppl.—Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Paiute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
763	Reno 26	Cypher	Dorine	F	10/3/33 3	Paiute	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
764		"	Cleveland	M	7/10/35 1	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
765	Reno 132	"	Marilyn	F	8/29/30 6	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
766	Reno 22	Cypher	Edgar	M	4/8/09 27	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.	N.E.	"	Aldah	F	6/5/10 26	Wailaki	3/4	M	Wife	No	Carson		"	"		"
767	Reno 23	"	LaVerne	F	3/18/31 5	Pai-Wailaki	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes			"	"		"
768	Reno: W.R. 20 243	Johnson	Minnie	F	52	Paiute	F	S	Aunt	"			"	"		"
769	Reno 21	Cypher	Emma	F	47	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
770	Reno 17 S.M. 71	Cypher	Tom	M	52	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
771	S.M. 95	"	Lucy	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
772	Reno 38	Dickerson	Warren	M	48	Washoe	MF	Wid	Head	"			"	"		Pine Al.#348
773	Reno 40	"	Melvin	M	24	"	F	M	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
774	Py.L. 434	Cornbread	Iola	F	17	Pai-Washoe	F	M	Dau.-in-law	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **NEVADA - NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
775	Reno 107	Dodd	Richard	M	8/18/14 22	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
776	N.E. Reno 108	"	May	F	5/28/14 22	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
777	Suppl. 6	"	Richard	M	11/8/33 3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
778		"	Patricia	F	12/13/35 1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
779		Dodge	Lloyd	M	37	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
780	C.V. 453	"	Mattie	F	5/10/81 55	Washoe	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Pine Al. #132
N.E. 781	N.E. Reno 41	Evans	Oliver	M	10/3/00 36	Pit-River Maidu	3/4	M	Head	No	Carson		"	"		
		"	Myrtle	F	4/23/01 35	Washoe	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
782	Reno 51 Py.L. 233	Harrington	Inez	F	35	Paiute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
783	Reno 52	"	Ernest	M	1/24/21 15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
784	Reno 53	"	Harvey	M	2/6/25 11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
785	Reno 54 Py.L. 231	McLouie	Annie	F	68	"	F	Wid.	in-law	"	Died ??, 1937		"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.--Carson Valley

Suppl.--Supplemental

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 64

Census of the NEVADA - RESERVATION Paiute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESIDENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
786	Fallon 220	Hickley	George	M	46	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
787	Fallon 221	"	Nellie	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
788	Fallon 226	"	Lyda	F	19	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
789	Fallon 222	"	Marie	F	10	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
790	Fallon 223	"	Lena	F	8	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
791	Fallon 224	"	Rimes	M	6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
792	Fallon 225	"	Emmet	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
793	Suppl. 5	"	Raymond	M	1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.	N.E.	Hicks	John	M	45	Shoshone-Cherokee	1/2	S	Head	NO	Carson		"	"		"
794	Fallon 230	Houten	George	M	58	Paiute	F9	M	Head	Yes			"	"		Fallon Al. #187
795	Reno 83	"	Minnie	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Summit Lake Al. #959
796	Reno 87	"	Andrea	M	3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
797	Suppl. 6	"	Mildred	F	1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
798	Reno 84	Miller	Rosalyn	F	13	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		Summit Lake Al. #861
799	Reno 85	"	Leslie	M	10	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Suppl.--Supplemental

Died May 17, 1937

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Paiute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
800	Reno 86	Miller	(Cont) Leatrice	F	9/27/26 10	Paiute	F	S	St. Dau.	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
801	Reno 88	Aleck	Susie	F	52	"	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		"
802	Reno 57	Huntington	Sallie	F	74	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
803	Reno 58	Murphy	Annie	F	73	"	F	S	Rel.	"			"	"		"
804		Jones	Freeman	M	29	Paiute-Washoe	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
805		"	Quela	F	33	Washoe	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
806		"	Haley	M	7	Pai-Washoe	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
807		"	Frank	M	3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
808		"	Madeline	F	3/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
809	C.V. 159	Frank	Annie	F	69	Washoe	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		Pine Al. #233
810	Reno 65	Langweather	Levi	M	48	Pai-Sho	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
811	Reno. 66	"	Josie	F	47	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
812	Reno 67	"	Barney	M	14	Pai-Sho	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
813	Reno 68	"	Tony	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.--Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **NEVADA - NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
814	Reno 71	Mara	Ed	M	53	Washoe	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
815	Reno 72	"	Celia	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
816	Reno 73	Patterson	Geraldine	F	3/14/22	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
817	Reno 91	"	Dorlan	M	2/16/25	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
818	Reno 60	Mahone	Jack	M	50	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Pine Al. #414
N.E.	Reno N.E.	"	Florence	F	48	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Unal.
819	Reno 62	"	Patrick	M	8/7/21	Pai-Sm Washoe	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
820	Reno 63	"	Johnny	M	11/23/25	Pai-Washoe	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
821	Reno 64	"	Pete	M	9/19/33	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
822	Reno 61	"	Clarence	M	3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Martin	Earl	M	4/18/77	Mohawk	1/8	M	Head	No	Carson		"	"		"
823		"	Mary	F	59	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
N.E.		Martinez	Paul	M		Mexican		M	Head				"	"		"
824	Reno 32	"	Mima	F	43	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 67.

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Paute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXXXXXX			Yes or no		15
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		16	
825	Reno 33	Briggs (Cont)	Richard	M	3/15/23 13	Paute-Washoe	F	S	St. Son	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.	
826	Reno 81	McGinty	Dan	M	69	Washoe	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"	
827	Reno 82	"	Eva	F	25	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"	
828		"	Vera	F	1	"	F	S	Gr. Niece	"			"	"		"	
829	Reno 89	Minky	George	M	52	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"	
830	W.R. 319 Py. L. 285	Mitchell	Harry	M	36	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"	
831	Py. L. 286	"	Adele	F	32	Paute-Washoe	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
832	Py. L. 288	"	Harold	M	6/18/28 8	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
833	Py. L. 289	"	Jeanette	F	9/13/30 6	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
834	P	"	Millicent	F	9/5/32 4	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
835		"	Marjorie	F	7/20/36 5/12	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
836	Py. L. 287	"	Albright	F	4/28/25 11	" "	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R. - Walker River. Py. L. - Pyramid Lake.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
837		Moore	Dave	M	41	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
838		"	Norma	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
839	Reno 90	Moore	John	M		Washoe	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Pine Al. #338
840	Reno. 96	Numan	Bert	M	12/23/96 40	Paiute	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
N.E.		"	Lulu	F	3/15/12 24 ✓	Miwok	1/2	M	Wife	No ✓	Carson		"	"		"
841	Reno 97	"	Vernon	M	5/29/25 11	Pai-Shoshone	7/8	S	Son	Yes			"	"		"
842		"	Eugene	M	1/4/27 9	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
843	Reno 98	Numan	Irving	M	7/8/00 36	Paiute	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
844		"	Frances	F	12/3/12 24	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
845	Reno 94	Numan	John	M	72	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
846	Reno 95	"	Daisy	F	56	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

NON
NEVADA --/RESERVATION

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 69

Census of the Paiute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
847	Reno 99	Oohiho	Tom	M	45	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
848	Py.L. 401	"	Agnes	F	26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
849	Reno 101	"	Burdette	M	18	Pai-Mohave	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
850	Reno 102	"	Isabel	F	17	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
851	Reno 103	"	Elmira	F	11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
852	Reno 104	"	Carlos	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
853	Suppl. 2	"	Violet	F	1	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
854	Py.L. 311	O'Neal	Irving	M	21	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
855	Reno 152	"	Catherine	F	21	Washoe	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
856	"	"	Eleanor	F	9/12	Pai-Washoe	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
857	Reno 150	Duncan	Inez	F	36	Washoe	F	Wid	in-law	"			"	"		"
858	"	Paddy	Raymond	M	19	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
859	"	"	Elsie	F	19	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
860	"	"	Raymond Dean	M	6/12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **NEVADA - NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Paiute Area** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**36**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent. Page 70.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	TRIBAL			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
861	Py.L. 531	Pete	Joe	M		Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
862		"	Minerva	F		"	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"	
N.E.		Pofolos	Joe	M		Mexican		M	Head							
863	Reno 105	"	Peggy	F	12/26/73 63	Washoe	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
864	Reno 110	Purdy	Dan (blind)	M	68	Washoe	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
865	Reno 114	Rivers	Annie	F	72	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
866		Rivers	Joe	M	1/2/02 34	Digger	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
867	Reno 115	"	Neva	F	9 -12 24	Washoe	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
868	Reno 116	"	Betty	F	4/12/33 3	Washoe-Digger	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
869		"	Joe Jr.	M	2/10/56 10/12	" "	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
870	Reno 78	McGinnis	Irene	F	3/8/22 14	Washoe	F	S	Sis- in-law	"			"	"		"
871	Reno 80	Nash	Charles	M	71	"	F	Widr	Gr.Father	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **NEVADA - NONRESERVATION** reservation of the **Palute Area** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day) Page 71.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
872	Reno 121	Robinson	Johnnie	M	51	Paiute	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
873	Reno 122 " 35	"	Lizzie	F	51	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
874	Py.L. 403	Davis	Mabeline	F	7/15/21 15	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
875	Reno 34	"	Tom	M	76	"	F	Widr	Rel.	"			"	"		"
876	Py.L. 413	Rowe	Ben	M	74	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
877	Py.L. 414	"	Susie	F	71	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
878	Py.L. 428	Sampson	Harry	M	41	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
879	Py.L. 429	"	Juanita	F	41	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
880	Py.L. 430	"	Betty	F	5/10/23 13	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
881	"	"	Juanita	F	4/30/33 3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
882	Py.L. 101	Downington	Nick	M	60	"	F	M	Fthr-in-law	"			"	"		"
883	Py.L. 102	"	Annie	F	73	"	F	M	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		"
884	Py.L. 475	Smith	Tommy	M	38	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
885	Fallon 6	"	Minnie	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			(Cont)		3/30/34											
		Smith	Viola	F	2	Paiute	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
886	Fallon		Esther	F	11/30/25	"	1/2	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
887	8	Abbie		F	11	"	12/14/27	1/2	S	St.Son	"		"	"		"
888	9	"	Jimmie	M	9	"		1/2	S		"		"	"		"
889	Py.L. 477	Smith	Ray	M	20	"	7/8	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
890	Py.L. 478	" (George)	Isabel	F	19	"	7/8	S	Sis.	"			"	"		"
													"	"		"
891	Reno 134	Steele	Jack	M	75	Washoe	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
892	Reno 135	"	Lucinda	F	69	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
													"	"		"
893		Stevens	Harry	M	56	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
894		"	Sallie	F	54	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
													"	"		"
895	Py.L. 488	Taylor	Maggie	F	67	"	F	Widr	Head	"			"	"		"
													"	"		"
896	Reno 139	Tondy	Willie	M	58	Washoe	F	S	Head	"	Died ??, 1937		"	"		Pine Al.#380
897	Reno 142	"	Susie	F	78	"	F	S	Mthr	"			"	"		Pine Al.#379
898	Reno 140	"	Levi	M	40	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		" Al.382
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py.L--Pyramid Lake

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 73.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Paiute Area Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Reno 141	Tondy	Josephine	F	15	Washoe	F	S	Gr.Dau.	No	Riverside		Riverside	Calif.		Unal.
899	C.V. 212	Howard	George	M	46	"	F	S	Frd	Yes	Died May 2, 1937		Washoe	Nev.		Pine Al. #396
900																
901	Reno 148	Vidovich	James	M	45	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
902	Reno 149	"	Irene	F	11/22/13	Paiute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
903	Suppl. 7	"	Lois	F	10/11/34	Sho-Paiute	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
904	Py.L. 522	Wadsworth	Elliott	M	4 -12 24	Paiute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
905	Py.L. 532	"	Edna	F	11/22/13	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
906	"	"	Theodora	F	3/31/34	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
907	Suppl. 25	"	Jeanette	F	12/4/35	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
908	Reno 153	Ware	Joe	M	71	Washoe	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
909	Reno 129	Wheeler	Mabel	F	66	Paiute	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
910	Reno 133	Karas	Lola	F	1/13/06	"	F	S	Dau.	"	Died ??, 1937		"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V.--Carson Valley

Py.L.--Pyramid Lake

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
(December 1935) NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Palute Area
Census of the _____

reservation of the

Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of

January 1

(Month)

(Day)

... 19...37 taken by

Alida C. Bowler

Page 74.
-, Superintendent.

[illegible]

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 75

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Reno					b (b). Washoe County All Others.										
914	2	Aster	Willie	M	26	Washoe	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
915	Reno 3	"	Pearl	F	26	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
916	Reno 4	"	(Wilbur) Chester	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
917	Suppl. 2	"	Dolores	F	11/11/34	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
918		"	Boy	M	9/1/36	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
					3/12											
919		Bryant	Sarah	F	43	Paute	F	Wd.	Head	"	Died (Spring) 1937		"	"		"
920		"	Jimmie	M	17	Paute-Washoe	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
921		"	Raymond	M	15	" "	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
922		"	Josephine	F	6	" "	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
	N.E.	Ceccarelli	Pete	M	11/ /08	Italian		M	Head				"	"		Fallon
923		"	Nina	F	28	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Al.92
924		"	Joseph	M	2/18/32	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
925		"	Pia	F	4/12/35	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
926		Kane	Mary	F	3/29/27	"	1/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
927		"	Dolores	F	4/27/29	"	1/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
928	C. V. 363	Cheaney	Chauncay	M	30	Washoe	F	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
929	C. V. 131	"	Bessie	F	25	Palute	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
930	Reno 43	Domingo	Neva	F	50	Washoe	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Pmc. A1.443
931	Reno 44	McGinty	Lester	M	23	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
932	Reno 45	"	Hazel	F	20	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
933	Reno 46	"	Gladys	F	14	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
934	Reno 42	Dixon	Joe	M	54	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
935	"	"	Ivy	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Cosei	Joe	M		Italian		M	Head				"	"		
936		Dubich	Maude	F	51	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
937		Mike	George	M	18	"S	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
938		"	Lester	M	16	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
939		"	Billy	M	13	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
940		Garcia	Tony	M	11	"	1/2	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

Page 77.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
941		Gomez	Pete	M	9	Shoshone	1/2	S	Gr. Son to Joe	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
942		Hall	Lizzie	F	49	"	F	S	Sister in-law	"			"	"		"
943	Fallon 16	Dunbar	Mamie (Nina)	F	32	Paute	F	S	Head	"			"	"		Fallon Al. 121
944	Fallon 17	"	Marjorie	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
945	Fallon 18 & 140	"	Joseph	M	3	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
946		Elk	Lucile	F	64	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N. E.		Gagas	Steve	M	46	Greek		M	Head				"	"		
947	Reno 47	"	Marian	F	30	Paute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
948	Reno 48	"	Stella	F	12	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
949	Reno 49	"	Gus	M	8	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
950	Reno 50	"	Helen	F	6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N. E.		Gaussi	Robert	M		Swiss		M	Head				"	"		
951	Py. L. 159	"	Mary	F	47	Paute	3/4	F	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py. L. - Pyramid Lake Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Nevada - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Paiute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1 , 19 37 , taken by Alida C. Bowler , Superintendent.

Page 78.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX			Yes or no	
		SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
952	Py.L. 160	Gaussi (Cont)	Lea Marie	F	3/22/27 9	Paiute	3/8	S	Dau. to 951	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
N.E.		Gonzales	Manuel	M		Mexican		M	Head				"	"		
953		"	Emma	F	52 6/23/17	Washoe	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
954		Homer	Lelia	F	19 1/1/21	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
955		Major	Dinah	F	15	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"						
N.E.		Guerrero	Robert	M		Mexican		M	Head	"			"	"		
956	Reno 123	"	Elizabeth	F	9/11/09 27	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
957	Reno 125	"	Margaret	F	12/5/30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
958	Reno 126	"	Robert	M	11/17/52 4	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
959	Suppl. 5	"	Consuela	F	3/28/34 2	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
960	Reno 124	"	Kenneth	M	11/13/27 9	"	1/2	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
961		James	Russell	M	11/28/22 14	" - Washoe	F	S	Bro. in-law	"						
962	Reno 127	Hanks	Gladys	F	5/25/15 21	Paiute	F	S	Head	No ✓		Nampa	Canyon	Idaho		"
963	Reno 128	"	Harvey	M	10/16/17 19	"	F	S	Bro.	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Py. L. - Pyramid Lake Census.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Palute Area Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Yes or no	Name	Post office	
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
964	C.V. 211	Hopper	Mattie	F	23	Washoe	F	S	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
965	Bishop 608	Jeagles	Joe	M	9/10/98 38	Shoshone-Paiute	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
966		"	Eleanor	F	8/28/99 37	Ute	1/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Kagel	Ed	M		White		M	Head				"	"		Pinenut
967	C.V. 374	"	Daisy	F	45	Washoe	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Al. 695
968	Reno 137	Lee	Bilby	M	22 ✓	Washoe	F	M	Head	No ✓		Toronto	Ontario	Canada		Unal.
N.E.		Lomperis	Mike	M		Greek		M	Head				Washoe	Nev.		Fallon Al. 79
969	Fallon 111	"	Bessie	F	29 7/16/30	Paiute	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
970		"	Catherine	F	6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
971		Lowry	Jack	M	3/4/76 60	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 80

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Payute Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Martinez	Pete	M		Mexican		M	Head				Washoe	Nev.		
972	W.R.S. 200	"	Jennie	F	50	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
973	W.R.S. 201	Sanchez	Edith	F	17	"	1/2	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
974	W.R.S. 202	"	Joe	M	15	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
975	W.R.S. 203	"	Tony	M	13	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
976	W.R.S. 204	"	Charles	M	10	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
977	W.R.S. 205	"	John	M	9	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Morgan	Frank	M		Washoe	F	M	Head	No ✓			"	"		"
978	Reno 113	"	Daisy	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
979	Reno 109	Peters	Cecil	M	31 ✓	Washoe	F	M	Head	No ✓	Western Shoshone		Elko	"		"
N.E.	Reno N.E.	"	Lillian	F	30	Payute	F	M	Wife	Yes ✓			"	"		
N.E.	Reno 110	"	Donald	M	8	Washoe-Paiute	F	S	Son	" ✓			"	"		
N.E.		Peters	Ray	M	36	Maricopa	F	M	Head	No ✓			Washoe	Nev.		
N.E.		"	Sophia	F	30	Ute	F	M	Wife	" ✓			"	"		
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S. - Walker River Scattered.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 81.

Census of the NEVADA - NONRESERVATION reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Residence			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Peters (Cont)	Ray, Jr.	M	4/30/26 10	Mar. - Ute	F	S	Son	No ✓			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
N.E.		"	Yvonne	F	12/7/27 9	" "	F	S	Dau.	" ✓			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Perfelia	F	3/28/29 7	" "	F	S	Dau.	" ✓			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Geraldine	F	10/21/31 5	" "	F	S	Dau.	" ✓			"	"		"
980		Ridley	Donald	M	10/25/07 29	Washoe	1/4	M	Head	Yes			"	"		"
981		"	Ruby	F	9/20/12 24	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
982		"	Donald, Jr.	M	4/20/32 4	Washoe-Shoshone	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
983		"	Jackie	M	5/16/33 3	" "	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
984		"	Barbara	F	9/19/35 1	" "	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
985	Reno 117	Rivers	Frank	M	49	Washoe	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
986	Reno 118	"	Daisy	F	45	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		Fallon 11.168
987	Reno 120	"	Russell	M	5/23/15 21	Paute-Washoe	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		Unal.
988	Reno 119	Rivers	Kisler	M	10/14/09 29	Paute-Washoe	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
N.E.		"	Barbara	F		White		M	Wife				"	"		
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION
Census of the Paute Area

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Page 82.
Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Sanchez	Manuel	M		Mexican		M	Head				Washoe	Nev.		
989		"	Amy	F	41	Paute		M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
990		"	Lorenza	M	18	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
991		"	Margarita	F	16	"	1/2	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
992		"	Maria Luisa	F	14	"	1/2	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Espanosa	Sylviana	M		Mexican		M	Head				"	"		Pinenut
993	C.V. 390	"	Josie	F	41	Washoe		M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Al. 259
994		"	Bena	F	13	"		S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		Unal.
995	C.V. 391	Shaw	Thorin	M	27	"		S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
996	Reno 136	Steel	Ike	M	59	"		S	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Van Sickle	Oscar	M	43	White		M	Head				"	"		
997	C.V. 443	"	Winona	F	29	Washoe	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
998	C.V. 446	"	Thelma	F	9	"	1/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
999	C.V. 444	"	Irene	F	14	"	1/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.V. - Carson Valley

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION

Census of the Painte Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	INDIAN			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1000	Reno 143	Vidovich	Andrew	M	42	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Washoe	Nev.		Unal.
1001	Reno 144	"	Alice	F	40 7/2/18	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
1002	Reno 145	"	Harlin	M	18	" - Shoshone	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
1003	Reno 146	Vidovich	Mamie	M	40 6/8/24	Paute	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
1004	Reno 147	"	Marjorie	F	12 3/8/26	" - Shoshone	1/2	S	Da.	"			"	"		"
1005	Reno 151	"	Dan	M	10	" "	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
1006	Reno 74	Wheeler	Bill	M	68	Washoe	F	Wd.	Head	"	Died Feb. 7, 1937		"	"		Pinemut Al. 325
1007	Fallon 404 Py. L. 538	Williams	Jerry	M	36	Paute	F	M	Head	"			"	"		Unal.
1008	Reno 18	"	Celia	F	40	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		Al. 143
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0422

Census Book # 20

"1937 CENSUS"

NONRESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA, NORTHEASTERN NEVADA

Carson Indian Agency

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 1

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
NORTHEASTERN NEVADA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
						<u>1. Elko County</u>										
1	Elko 5	Bill	Bobbie	M	33	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
2	Elko 7	"	Evelyn	F	12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			Elko	Nev.		"
3	Elko 18	Carson	Willie	M	46	"	7/8	M	Head	"			Elko	Nev.		"
4	Elko 19	"	Josie	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			Elko	Nev.		"
5	Elko 21	"	Frankie	M	8	"	15/16	S	Son	"			Elko	Nev.		"
6	Elko 22	"	Mildred	F	6	"	15/16	S	Dau.	"			Elko	Nev.		"
7	"	"	Douglas	M	1	"	15/16	S	Son	"			Elko	Nev.		"
8	Elko 140	Tom,	Lester	M	10	"	F	S	Neph.	"			Elko	Nev.		"
N. E.		Charles	Earl	M	8/25/12	Shoshone & Paiute	F	M	Head	No	Carson	Stewart	Ormsby	Nev.		"
9	Elko 20	"	Irene	F	4/9/18	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
10	Elko 23	Cuchum	John	M	8/2/00	"	F	M	Head	"			Elko	Nev.		"
11	Elko 24	"	Josephine	F	5/3/05	"	F	M	Wife	"			Elko	Nev.		"
12	"	"	Toby	M	8/9/30	"	F	S	Son	"			Elko	Nev.		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada. reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13		Cuchum	Elizabeth	F	2/10/35 1	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
14	Elko 25	Brady	George	M	3/26/25 11	"	F	S	St. Son	No	Ft. Lapwai		Nez Perce	Ida.		"
15	Elko 32	Dave	Josephine	F	5/22/04 32	"	3/4	Wid.	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
16	Elko 33	"	Geraldine	F	7/29/25 11	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
17	Elko 34	"	Winona	F	9/16/26 10	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
18	Elko 35	"	Melvin	M	9/7/30 6	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
19	Elko 36	"	Edna	F	8/6/32 4	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
20	"	"	Wilma	F	5/1/35 1	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
21	Elko 39	Dixon	John	M	48	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
22	Elko 40	"	Mamie	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
23	Elko 51	Green	Willie	M	10/19/02 34	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
24	Elko 52	"	Nancy	F	42	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
25	Elko 69	"	Lila	F	7/14/28 8	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
26	Elko 146	"	Willard	M	1/16/29 7	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Died 6-15-38

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 3

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27	Elko 56	Pete	Frankie	M	14 ✓	Shoshone	7/8	S	St. Son	No	Ft. Lapwai		Nez Perce	Ida.		Unal.
28	Elko 54	"	George	M	16	"	7/8	S	St. Son	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
29	Elko 53	"	Alice	F	18	"	7/8	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
30	Elko 17	Hank	Ray	M	29	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
31		Harney	Willie	M	29	"	1/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
32		"	Lena	F	38	"	1/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
33		Johnson	Albert Jr.	M	2/10/27 9 ✓	"	F	S	Ad. Son	No	Ft. Lapwai		Nez Perce	Ida.		"
34	Elko 62	Heasley	Robert	M	34	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
35	Elko 63	"	Lillie	F	23	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
36	Elko 64	"	Edna	F	4/7/29 7	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
37	Elko 65	"	Bobby	M	9/6/30 6	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
38	Elko 66	"	Louella	F	5/1932 4	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
39	Elko 67	"	Alice	F	2/28/34 2	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
40		"	Harvey B.	M	11/6/35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 4

Census of the Non Reservation Shoshone Area reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED. Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
41	Elko 70	Holley	Sam	M	44	Shoshone	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
42	Elko 71	"	Lucy	F	42	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
43	Elko 72	"	Sam, Jr.	M	7	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
44		Hammond	Aurthur	M	15	"	F	S	Step-Son	"			"	"		"
45		"	Inez	F	14	"	F	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
46	Elko 76	Cortez	Dora Tom	F	64	"	F		Wid. Mth-in-law	"			"	"		"
47	Elko 78	Jim	Roy	M	39	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
48	Elko 79	"	Annie	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
49		"	Lavina	F	11	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
50	Bt. Mt. 74	Jim	Tootie	F	43	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
51	Bt. Mt. 75	Boulden	Lottie	F	21	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
52	Bt. Mt. 76	Lavere	Frank	M	13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
53	Elko 81	Johnson	Albert	M	44	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
54	Elko 82	"	Judy	F	38	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt. Mt. --- Battle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 5

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada. reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
55	Elko 83	Johnson	Hugh	M	11/18/16 20	Shoshone	7/8	S	Son	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
56	Elko 84	"	Dane	M	4/8/19 17	"	7/8	S	Son	"	Died Sept. 12, 1937		"	"		"
57	Elko 86	"	Neva	F	10/21/24 12	"	7/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
58	Elko 88	"	Perry	M	4/18/28 8	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
59	Elko 89	"	May	F	5/5/31 5	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
60	Suppl. 1	"	Jimmie	M	6/3/34 2	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
61	Elko 97	Johnson	Johnnie	M	45	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
62	Elko 98	"	Lizzie	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
63	Elko 100	"	Jimmie	M	5/5/17 19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
64	Elko 101	"	Lynn	M	17	"	F	S	Son	"	Died 8-11-38		"	"		"
65	Elko 91	Johnson	Katie	F	60	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
66	Elko 92	"	Skeezics	M	23	"	F	Son	Son	"			"	"		"
67	Elko 104	Johnson	Pete	M	36	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
68	Elko 105	Fred	Thomas	M	7/20/26 10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." Suppl.---SUPPLEMENTAL ROLL

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 6

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no		
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		County	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
69	Elko 106	Johnson	Bryan	M	8/29/30 6	Shoshone	F	S	Son	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.	
70	Elko 111	Knight	Jack	M	66	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"	
71	Elko 112	"	May	F	20	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
72	C. Scat. 153	Knight	Stillman	M	29	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"	
N.E.	N.E.	"	Louise	F	23 ✓	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
73	C. Scat. 154	"	Stanley	M	5/14/31 5	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
74	C. Scat. Suppl. 2.	"	Howard	M	3/11/33 5	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
75	"	"	Sammie	M	12/29/35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	"		Died March 30, 1937	"	"		"	
76	C. Scat. 18	Pete	Mamie	F	70	"	F	S	Gr.Mother	"			"	"		"	
77	Elko 93	Malotte	Charlie	M	3/1/01 35	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"	
78	Elko 94	"	Tina	F	35	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
79	Elko 95	"	Dale	M	9/14/31 5	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
80	Elko 96	"	Harold	M	12/6/33 3	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
81	Suppl. 1	"	Charles Jr	M	8/11/35 1	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C. Scat.---Carson Scattered

Suppl.---Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 7

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	COUNTY			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
82	Beowawe 49	Pete	Bert	M	35	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
83	C. Scat. 46	"	Nina	F	21	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
84	C. Scat. 53	Richards	Dick	M	35	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
85		"	Theresa	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
86	Elko 113	Smith	Charlie	M	62	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
87		"	Tom	M	19	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
88	Ely 140	Stanton	Albert	M	40	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
89	Ely 5	"	Cassie	F	33	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
90	Ely 6	Billie	John	M	5/11/24 12	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
91	Ely 7	"	Leona	F	9/4/25 11	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
92	Ely 8	"	Joe	M	10/15/26 10	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
93	Ely 9	"	Lena	F	10/14/28 8	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C. Scat.---Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 8

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
94	Elko 124	Stevens	Hewey	M	1/22/07 29	Shoshone	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
95	Elko 125	"	Eva	F	31	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
96	Elko 126	"	Bertha	F	8/17/31 5	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
97	Elko 127	Dan	Lizzie	F	59	"	3/4	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		"
98	Elko 128	Stevens	Kate	F	53	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
99	Elko 130	"	Ed	M	4/28/99 37	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
100	Elko 132	"	Jimmie	M	12/16/14 22	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
101	Elko 129	"	Eva	F	9/9/95 41	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
102	Elko 133	Jee	Ivy	M	1/13/20 16	"	3/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
103	Elko 134	"	Edward	M	10/15/17 19	"	3/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
104	Elko 136	"	Harvey	M	10/18/21 15	"	3/4	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
105	Elko 133	"	Jack	M	36	"	3/4	S	Son-in-law	"			"	"		"
106	Elko 139	Tom	Roy	M	5/2/15 21	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
107	Elko 6	Bill	Louise	F	33	"	F	S	Aunt	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

(December 1935)

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

8-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
108	C. S. 220	Tybo	(Partially) George(Blind)	M	49	Shoshone	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
109	C. S. 221	"	Dorothy	F	49	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
1.b Elko County																
110	C. S. 49	Brigham	Charlie	M	66	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
111	C. S. 50	"	Sally	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
112	C. S. 52	Jim	Isaac	M	15	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
113	C. S. 55	Carson	John	M	82	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
114	C. S. 56	"	Maggie	F	72	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
115	Elko 16	"	Moon	M	38	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
116	C. S. 57	Goowie	(Partially) Louis (blind)	M	96	"	F	Widr	Father- in-law	"			Did 2-16-38	"		"
117	C. S. 58	Charlie	Bronco	M	58	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
118	C. S. 59	"	Annie	F	54	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C. S. 0--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 10

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
119	C. S. 82	Dick	Johnnie	M	53	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
120	C. S. 83	"	Alice	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
121	C. S. 84	"	Harry	M	2/10/20 16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
122	C. S. 85	"	Charlotte	F	12/7/22 14	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
123	C. S. 86	"	Mary	F	7/10/24 12	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
124	C. S. 87	"	Grace	F	3/10/25 11	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
125	C. S. 88	"	Louis	M	11/30/27 9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
126	C. S. 90	"	Rosie	F	5/26/28 8	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
127	C. S. 89	"	Wesley	M	3/29/32 4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
128		"	Bill	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
129		"	Delle	F	8/18/36 5/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
130	C. S. 142	Knight	Oscar	M	36	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
131	C. S. 143	"	Margaret	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
132	C. S. 144	"	Rose	F	5/4/18 18	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
133	C. S. 145	"	Rowena	F	12/25/20 16	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
134	C. S. 147	"	Sophie	F	10/3/24 12	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C. S. ---Scattered (Carson)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 11

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
135	C. S. 148	Knight	Dorothy	F	6/27/25 11	Shoshone	F	S	Dau	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
136	C. S. 150	"	Herman	M	4/18/30 6	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
137	C. S. 151	"	Roger	M	10/4/32 4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
138	C. S. 152	"	Marian	F	10/3/33 3	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
139	C. S. 162	Long	Billie	M	73	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
140	C. S. 163	"	(Partially) Topsie(blind)	F	71	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
141	C.S. 158	Long	Johnnie	M	41	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
142	C.S. 159	"	Maude	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
143	C.S. 160	"	Sammy	M	22	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
144	"	"	Flossie	F	9/13/16 20	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
145	"	Moon	Bert	M	45	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
146	"	"	Ethyle	F	33	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
147	"	"	Ray	M	12/14/22 14	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
148	"	"	Julia	F	5/28/24 12	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.S.---Scattered (Carson)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 12

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
149		Moon	Elizabeth	F	6/25/27 9	Shoshone	F	S	Dau	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
150		"	Carrie	F	10/3/31 5	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
151		"	Lee	M	12/23/33 3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
152	C.S. 183	Mose	Alfred	M	6/17/15 21	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
153	C.S. 51	"	Dorine	F	2/23/19 17	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
154	C.S. 194	Mose	Billie	M	80	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
155	C.S. 195	"	Maggie	F	65	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
156	C.S. 190	"	George	M	43	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
157	C.S. 157	Knight	Wess	M	9/1915 21	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
158	C.S. 193	Mose	Andrew	M	8/9-20 16	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
159	C.S. 181	Mose	Brownie	M	48	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
160	C.S. 182	"	Maggie	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
161	C.S. 184	"	Pansy	F	10/31/17 19	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
162	C.S. 185	"	Eddie	M	4/1/19 17	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 13

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada. reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
163	C.S. 186	Mose	Clara	F	4/29/22 14	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
164	C.S. 187	"	Madeline	F	9/30/25 11	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
165	C.S. 188	"	Helen	F	4/4/31 5	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
166	C.S. 189	"	Ernest	M	5/26/33 3	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
167	C.S. 164	Nookie	Jack	M	29	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
168		"	Viola	F	29	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
169		"	Herbert	M	4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
170		"	Dorine	F	2	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
171		"	Tilford	M	1/12	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
172	C.S. 61	"	Johnnie	M	55	"	F	Widr	Father	"			"	"		"
173	C.S. 214	Timoke	Frank	M	30	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
174	C.S. 215	"	Theresa	F	25	"	5/8	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
175	C.S. 216	"	Elsie	F	8/27/25 11	"	11/16	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
176	C.S. 217	"	Frank Jr.	M	12/2/29 7	"	11/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
177	C.S. 219	"	Ethelina	F	3/7/32 4	"	11/16	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 14

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	UNKNOWN			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
178		Timoke	Frances	F	3/26/36 9/12	Shoshone	11/16	S	Dau	Yes			Elko	Nev		Unal.
179	C.S. 207	Timoke	Muchach	M	67	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
180	C.S. 208	"	Sallie	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"	Died July 22, 1937		"	"		"
181	C.S. 211	"	Johnnie	M	33	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
182	C.S. 209	Timoke	Willie	M	27	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
183	C.S. 210	"	Josephine	F	19	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
184	C.S. 213	"	Joe	M	88	"	F	Widr	Gr. Fthr	"			"	"		"
						1 c. Elko County										
185	Elko 1	Austin	Jennie	F	90	Shoshone	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
186	Elko 2	"	Case	M	45	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
187	Elko 3	"	Daisy	F	42	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
188		Craig	Mary	F	70	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 16

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Elida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENT			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
202		Bullcreek	Robbin	M	3/1931 5	Shoshone	F	S	Son	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
203		"	Dolly	F	4/11/33 3	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
204	C.S. 19	Charlie	Jim	M	35	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
205		"	Nellie	F	33	"	I/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
206	C.S. 22	"	Ruth	F	5/2/26 10	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
207	C.S. 20	Bird	Jimmie	M	5/21/21 15	"	3/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
208	C.S. 21	"	Gladys	F	5/22/23 13	"	3/4	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
209	C.S. 63	Charlie	Thirty Mile	M	(Partially blind) 65	"	F	M	Head	"	Died April 5, 1937		"	"		"
210	C.S. 64	"	Waga	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
211	C.S. 74	Couchum	George	M	61	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
212	C.S. 75	"	Minnie	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
213	C.S. 76	"	Willie	M	39	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 17

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
214	C.S. 77	Dicie	Jim	M	48	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
215	C.S. 128	"	Nellie	F	48	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
216	C.S. 129	Johnson	Mabel	F	15	"	F	S	Niece	No		Ogden	Weber	Utah		"
217		Dick	Charlie	M	66	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
218		"	Lizzie	F	70	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
219	Elko 37	Dixon	Harry	M	68	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
220	Elko 38	"	Nellie	F	68	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Flores	Cruze	M		White		M	Head				"	"		"
221	C.S. 105	"	Edith	F	29	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
222	C.S. 106	"	Rudolph	M	12	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
223	C.S. 107	"	Mary	F	10	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
224	C.S. 108	"	Crucita	F	8	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
225	C.S. 109	"	Eualilo	M	6	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
226	C.S. 110	"	Cruze Jr.	M	4	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Died 3-13-38

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 18

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada. reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1 (Month), 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler (Day), Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	101-2443				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
227		Flores	Frank	M	8/28/34 2	Shoshone	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
228	C.S. 201	Wines	Sammy Jr.	M	28	"	F	S	Bro-in-law	"			"	"		"
229	C.S. 200	"	Willie	M	41	"	F	S	" "	" "			"	"		"
230	C.S. 114	George	Jim (Partially ly blind)	M	47	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Dave	M	37 ✓	"	F	S	Bro.	No ✓	Carson		"	"		"
231	C.S. 112	George	Martha	F	44	"	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			"	"		"
232	C.S. 113	"	Winifred	F	21	"	F	S	Dau.	No ✓		Fort Hall	Bingham	Ida		"
233	Elko 41	Gibson	Bill	M	6/5/71 65	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
234	Elko 42	"	Alice	F	31 4/10/24	"	F	M	Wife	"		Died 4-27-38			"	"
235	Elko 45	"	Pacheco	M	12	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
236	Elko 44	"	Bill, Jr.	M	10/22/12 24	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
237	Elko 49	Healey	Pauline	F	16	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
238	Elko 47	Jones	Stella	F	23	"	3/4	S	Dau.	No ✓	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.S.---Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 19

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Gonzales	Sylvester	M	33	Mexican		M	Head							
239	Beowawe 51	"	Theresa	F	33	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
240	Beowawe 52	Jimenez	Elsie	F	18	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
241	Beowawe 50	Johnson	Maggie	F	48	"	F	Wid.	Mthr-in- law	"			"	"		"
242	Elko 50	Green	Judy	F	27	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
243	C.S. 115	Hall	Dick	M	66	"	F	Widr	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.	C.S. 117	Harney	Lola	F	34	"	F	S	Head	No ✓	Carson		"	"		"
N.E.	C.S. 118	"	Freda	F	13	"	F	S	Dau	No ✓	"		"	"		"
N.E.		"	Mary Jane	F	17	"	F	S	Dau	No ✓	"		"	"		"
244	Austin To	Hawee	Frank	M	56	"	F	Widr	Head	Yes			"	"		"
245	Elko 61	Healey	Ralph	M	61	"	3/4	S	Head	Yes			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 20.

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
Census of the Northeastern Nevada.

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1

, 19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Hernandez	Caterino	M	11/25/82 54	Mexican		M	Head							
246		"	Nora	F	43 5/28/23	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	Yes		Died 2-15-38	Elko	Nev.		Unal.
247		"	Helen	F	13 7/3/24	"	1/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
248		"	Leo	M	12	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Hill	George	M		White		M	Head							
N.E.		"	Vivian	F	7/28/15 21	Joshua & Crow	1/2	M	Wife							
N.E.		"	Joy	F	11/28/81/ 5	"	1/4	S	Dau							
N.E.		"	George	M		"	1/4	S	Son							
N.E.		"	Charles	M	1/3/34 2	"	1/4	S	Son							
249	C.S. 222	Holley	Minnie	F	48	Shoshone	F	S	Head	NO		Ibapah	Tooele	Utah		"
250	Elko 11	Holly	Dolly	F	38	Shoshone	3/4	S	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
251	Elko 13	"	Dorothy	F	5/21/21 15	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
252	Elko 14	"	Hilda	F	1/21/23 13	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
253	Elko 12	"	Leona	F	2/26/19 17	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.---Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 21

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
254	Elko 15	Holly	Donald	M	11/8/24 12	Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	No	Fort Lapwai	Died Nov. 23, 1937 Lapwai	Neg Perce	Idaho		Unal.
255	Elko 28	Jake	Diamond	M	72	"	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
256	Elko 30	"	Joe	M	1/1/05 31	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
257		James	Jimmie	M	45	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		"	Marie	F	45	"	3/4	M	Wife	No	Carson	Elko	"	"		"
N.E.		Harney	Jennie	F		"	3/4	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	No	"	"	"	"		"
258	C.S. 17	Jim	Mary	F	90	"	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			"	"		"
259	Ely 40	John	Clarence	M	33	"	F	S	Head	"	Died Jan. 13, 1937		"	"		"
260		John	Andy	M	62	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
261		"	Johnnie	M	60	"	F	Wid.	Bro.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.---Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
262	Ely 44	Johnnie	Harry	M	60	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
263	C.S. 31	"	Guy	M	31	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
264	Ely 45	Johnnie	Willie	M	22	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
265	C.S. 25	"	Mae	F	5/3/16 20	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
266	"	"	Wilford	M	7/30/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
267	C.S. 132	Johnson	Ruby Valley	M	75	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
268	C.S. 179	Moore	Mamie	F	50	"	F	Wid.	Dau.	"			"	"		"
269	C.S. 180	"	Ed	M	11/17/23 13	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
270	Elko 123	Johnson	Weeda	F	38	"	F	S	Head	NO ✓		Sacramento	Sacramento	Calif.		"
271	C.S. 133	Jones	Gina	F	47	"	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
272	C.S. 134	"	Ida	F	8/29/19 17	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
273	C.S. 135	"	Mary	F	5/3/22 14	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
274	C.S. 137	Hefrick	Vivian	F	12/14/20 16	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.—Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 23

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

Census of the Northeastern Nevada				reservation of the Carson Agency		jurisdiction, as of January 1		, 1937 , taken by Alida C. Bowler		, Superintendent.						
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-I-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	1937				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
275	C.S. 138	Herrick	Lucille	F	6/22/23 13	Shoshone	F	S	Gr.Dau.	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
276	C.S. 212	Temoke	Gene	M	58	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
277	Elko 107	Jones	John	M	36	"	F	M	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	"	"		"
278	Elko 108	"	Minnie	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"	" "	"	"	"		"
279	Elko 109	"	Donald	M	13	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
280	Elko 110	"	Floyd	M	12	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
281	Elko 156	Knight	George	M	25	"	F	S	Head	"		Ibapah	Tooele	Utah		"
282	C.S. 166	Lowe	Nellie	F	42	"	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
283	C.S. 167	Pete	Wess	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
284	"	"	Lola	F	2/18/22 14	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
285	"	"	Lula	F	11/1926 10	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.—Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 24

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
286	C.S. 171	Lowe	Susie	F	68	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
287	C.S. 27	Antelope	Marchie	F	35	"	F	Wid.	Niece	"	Died April 22, 1937		"	"		"
288	C.S. 28	"	Ray	M	26	"	F	S	Gr.Neph	"			"	"		"
289	C.S. 29	Wright	Dick	M	8/21/16 20	"	1/2	S	Gr.Neph	"			"	"		"
N.E.		McDade	Clarence	M		White		M	Head							
290	Austin 62	"	Chrissie	F	26	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
291		"	Grace D.	F	9/20/35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
292	Austin 64	"	Marjory	F	2/2/32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
293	Beowawe 56	Murphy	Howard	M	24	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
294	Elko 131	"	Julia	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Pabowannee	Tom	M				M	Head							
295	C.S. 16	"	Rosie A.	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 25

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	C.S.				11/6/10											
296	139	Papse	Ruth	F	26	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
	C.S.				12/15/29								"	"		"
297	140	"	Nevada	F	7	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
	C.S.				2/17/33								"	"		"
298	141	"	Edward	M	3	"	F	S	Son	"						
	Fallon 305															Allot. 329
299	Elko 114	Patterson	Grant	M	67	Paiute	F	M	Head	"						
300	" 115	"	Maggie	F	64	Shoshone	F	M	Wife							Unal.
					1/27/08											
N.E.		Paradise	Frank	M	28	Paiute & Shoshone	3/4	M	Head							
	Elko															
301	138	"	Vivian	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	No						
	Elko															
302	116	Piffro	Frank	M	48	"	1/2	S	Head	Yes						
	Elko															
N.E.	N.E.	Pryor	Hugh	M		"	F	M	Head	"						Unknown
	Elko															
303	68	"	Inez	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	No						Unal.
N.E.		Roberts	Bud	M	58	White		M	Head							
304		"	Elsie	F	47	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes						
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 26

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
305		Roberts	Lyda	F	17	Shoshone	1/2	S	Dau	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
306		"	Edna	F	14	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
307		"	Teresa	F	13	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
308		"	Jack	M	11	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
309	Austin 63	McDade	Edward	M	7	"	3/4	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
N.E.	Elko	Romero	Frank	M		Mexican		M	Head							
310	77	"	Belle	F	38	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
311	C.S. 203	Tamoke	Jack	M	37	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
312	Elko 117	"	Tillie	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
313	C.S. 206	Smiley	Archie	M	21	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
314	C.S. 205	Tamoke	Leo	M	16	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
315	Elko 120	Jim	Arthur	M	22	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
316	Elko 122	Murphy	Hazel	F	10	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." C.S.--Scattered (Carson)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 27

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	DECEASED			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
317	C.S. 202	Thompson	Baul	M	20	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
318	Elko 48	"	Virginia	F	18	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
319	C.S. 196	Thompson ✓	Mary	F	65	"	F	S	Head	"	Died Mar 25, 1937		"	"		"
320	Elko 197	Thompson	Minnie	F	46	"	F	S	Head	NO	Ft. Washakie	Ft. Washakie	Fremont	Wyo.		"
321	Elko 198	"	Doris	F	16	"	F	S	Dau.	No	"	"	"	"		"
322	Bt. Mt. 124	Tybo	Edmond	M	7/3/12 24	"	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Elko	Nev.		"
323	Bt.Mt. 125	"	Alta	F	1/09 27	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
324	Suppl. 6	"	Leslie	M	7/3/34 2	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
325	Bt.Mt. 126	Healey	David	M	9/29 7	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
326	Bt.Mt. 127	"	Kenneth	M	12/31 5	"	F	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
327	C.S. 224	Woods	Nick	M	59	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
328	C.S. 225	"	Alice	F	45	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt. Mt.---Battle Mountain

C.S.----Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 28

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada

reservation of the

Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of

January 1

(Month)

(Day)

, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Walker	Eldon	M	36 ✓	White		M	Head							
329	Ely 121	"	Helen	F	5/15/12 24	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Elko	Nev.		Unal.
330	Ely 122	"	Eldon Jr.	M	7/15/29 7	"	3/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
331	Ely 123	"	Patricia	F	4/28/32 4	"	3/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
332		"	Hope	F	9/25/34 2	"	3/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
333	Ely 119	"	Javy	M	4/23/29 7	"	3/8	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
334	Elko 142	Yowell	George	M	63	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
335	Elko 143	"	Rosie	F	5/8/78 58	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
336		"	Ray	M	29	"	1/2	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
337	Elko 145	"	Rose Pete	F	25	"	1/2	S	St. Dau.	"			"	"		"
2. Eureka County																
N.E.		Andreozzi	Joe	M	45 ✓	White		M	Head							
338	Beowawe 1	"	Nettie	F	42	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	"			Eureka	"		"
339	Beowawe 5	"	Joe Jr.	M	9/16/18 18	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
340	Beowawe 6	"	Carlo	M	3/17/30 6	"	1/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 29

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada, reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
341	Beowawe 7	Andreozzi	Nerribelle	F	5/30/32 4	Shoshone	1/4	S	Dau	Yes			Eureka	Nev.		Unal.
342	Beowawe 54	Johnson	Annie	F	68	"	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		"
343	Beowawe 8	Brady	Eva	F	36	"	3/4	S	Head	"			"	"		"
344	Beowawe 9	"	Gladys	F	11/26/23 13	"	3/4	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
345	Beowawe 10	"	Johnnie	M	8/16/25 11	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
346	Beowawe 11	"	Webb	M	5/9/27 9	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
347	Beowawe 12	Buffalo	George	M	50	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
348	Beowawe 13	"	Mattie	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
349	Beowawe 15	"	Henry	M	30	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
350	Beowawe 16	"	Harry	M	28	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
351	Beowawe 17	"	James	M	26	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
352	Beowawe 19	"	Aven	M	15	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
353	Beowawe 14	"	Ervin	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
354	Beowawe 18	"	Will	M	7/4/16 20	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 30

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME				SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION							ELSEWHERE			Yes or no			
												Post office	County	State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
355	Beowawe 20	Charlie	Mike	M	59	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Eureka	Nev.		Unal.		
356	Beowawe 21	"	Lizzie	F	48	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"		
357		Buffalo	Nina	F	24	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"		
358	Beowawe 22	Smith	Sally	F	68	"	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		"		
359	Beowawe 31	Den	Dewey	M	38	"	3/8	M	Head	"			"	"		"		
360	Beowawe 32	"	Sophie	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"		
361	Beowawe 33	"	Tommy	M	9/19/1917	"	11/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"		
362	Beowawe 34	"	Mary	F	1/2/23	"	11/16	S	Dau	"			"	"		"		
363	Beowawe 35	"	Richard	M	6/10/25	"	11/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"		
364	Beowawe 36	"	Iris	F	5/1/27	"	11/16	S	Dau	"			"	"		"		
365	Beowawe 37	"	Clifford	M	9/27/32	"	11/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"		
366	Beowawe 38	"	Carrie	F	12/9/33	"	11/16	S	Dau	"			"	"		"		
367	Beowawe 46	Hall	Mary	F	67	"	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		"		
368	Beowawe 25	Dick	Semmy	M	36	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"		
369	Beowawe 26	"	Josie	F	27	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"		
TOTAL																		

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 31.

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
370	Beowawe 27	Dick	Alvin	M	11/24/24 12	Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Eureka	Nev.		Unal.
371	Beowawe 28	"	Clarence	M	10/3/27 9	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
372	Beowawe 29	"	Irene	F	4/9/29 7	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
373	Beowawe 30	"	Dorothy	F	11/16/32 4	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
374	Suppl. 1	"	Hooper	M	9/12	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
375		"	Sally	F	65	"	F	Wid.	Mthr	"			"	"		"
376	Beowawe 40	Jackson	Jimmie	M	43 12/27/95	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
377	Beowawe 41	"	Alice	F	41 6/2/18	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
378	Beowawe 42	"	Dewey	M	18 6/28/20	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
379	Beowawe 43	"	Danny	M	16 3/29/22	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
380	Beowawe 44	"	Hazel	F	14 11/19/29	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
381	Beowawe 45	"	Barbara	F	7	"	7/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
382	Beowawe 47	Hall	Bill	M	82	"	F	Widr	St. Fthr in-law	"			"	"		"
383	Beowawe 39	Machado	Maggie	F	80	"	F	Wid.	Aunt	"			"	"		"
384	Beowawe 2	Olson	Victoria	F	10/4/13 23	"	1/4	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 32

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Pedler		M		White		M	Head				Eureka	Nev.		
385	Beowawe 3	"	Teresa	F	10/14/15 21	Shoshone	1/4	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		Unal.
386	Beowawe 4	"	Frances	F	7/28/31 5	"	1/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
387		"	Mickie	M	3	"	1/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
388	Beowawe 55	Snooks	Jannie	F	46	"	3/4	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
389		"	Mable	F	2/17/27 9	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
390		Murphy	Floyd	M	1/24/13 23	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
391		"	Onie	M	4/27/15 21	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
392		"	Frank Jr.	M	10/25/18 18	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
393		"	George	M	9/30/22 14	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
394	Beowawe 62	Thompson	Idella	F	52	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
395	Beowawe 63	"	Lyda	F	10/10/03 33	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
396	C.S. 1	Allison	Charlie	M	66	2.B-Eureka County		1/2	M	Head	"		"	"		"
397	C.S. 2	"	Minnie	F	66	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 33

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
398		Allison	Frank	M	44	Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	Yes			Eureka	Nev.		Unal.
399	C.S. 11	"	Archie	M	36	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
400	C.S. 12	"	Mable	F	33	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
401	C.S. 13	"	Bessie	F	26	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
402	C.S. 14	"	Hattie	F	22	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
403	C.S. 3	Allison	Tom	M	47	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
404	C.S. 4	"	Angeline	F	26	"	7/8	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
405	C.S. 7	"	Marguerite	F	11	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
406	C.S. 8	"	Lee	M	10	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
407	C.S. 10	"	Bernice	F	7	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
408	C.S. 9	"	Lucille	F	5	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
409	Suppl. 1	"	Madeline	F	2	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
410		Billie	Bill	M	47	"	F	Widr	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.---Carson Scattered

Died 6-24-38

Died 8-28-38

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 34

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	DEATH			Yes or no		15
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
411	C.S. 32	Blair	John	M	51	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Eureka	Nev.		Unal.	
412	C.S. 33	"	Alice	F	37	"	"	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
413	C.S. 34	"	Mary	F	1/31/21 15	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
414	C.S. 35	"	Grace	F	3/14/27 9	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"	
415	C.S. 36	Blair	Maggie	F	75	"	"	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"	
416	C.S. 42	Blaine	Lizzie	F	36	"	1/2	S	Dau	"			"	"		"	
417	C.S. 44	Bluffy	Minnie	F	53	"	"	S	Head	"			"	"		"	
418	C.S. 45	"	Boo Hoo	M	51	"	"	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"	
419	C.S. 47	Charley	(partially) Lame(blind)	M	76	"	"	S	Uncle	"	Died Nov. 7, 1937		"	"		"	
420	C.S. 78	Cortez	Willie	M	45	"	"	M	Head	"			"	"		"	
421	C.S. 79	"	Maude	F	35	"	"	M	Wife	"			"	"		"	
422	C.S. 80	"	Willie, Jr.	M	15	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
423	C.S. 81	"	Diamond	M	12	"	"	S	Son	"			"	"		"	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.---Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 35

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
424	C.S. 92	Dixon	George	M	77	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Eureka	Nev.		Unal.
425	C.S. 96	"	Lillie	F	65	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
426	C.S. 94	"	Louis	M	29	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
427	C.S. 95	"	Rosie	F	24	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
428	Bt.Mt. 54	"	Xane	F	42	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
429	C.S. 98	Dock	Frank	M	75	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
430	C.S. 99	"	Topsey	F	73	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
431	C.S. 100	"	Jimmie	M	42	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
432	C.S. 102	"	George	M	33	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
433	C.S. 103	"	Molly	F	17	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
434	"	"	(Boy)	M	1	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
435	C.S. 104	"	Old Peggy	F	81	"	F	Wid.	Rel.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Durand		M		Mexican	M	M	Head							
436	C.S. 101	"	Sissy D.	F	36	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 36

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
Census of the Northeastern Nevada

reservation of the Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1
(Month) (Day)

1932, taken by Alida C. Bowler

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	XXXXXX			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
437		Joe	Peggie	F	90	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			Eureka	Nev.		Unal.
438		Johnnie	Mamie	F	52	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
439	C.S. 130	Lander	Dick	M	66	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
440	Austin 154	Tom	Harry	M	38	"	7/8	M	Head	✓ "			"	"		"
441	Austin 155	"	Jessie	F	38	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
442	Austin 156	"	Richard	M	10/15/24 12	"	13/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
443	Austin 157	"	Danny	M	6/23/26 10	"	13/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
444	Bt.Mt. 30	"	Elizabeth	F	11/23/33 3	"	13/16	S	Dau.	3			"	"		"
445	Austin 153	Tom	Jim	M	70	"	3/4	S	Head	"			"	"		"
446	Austin 161	"	Bert	M	30	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
447	Austin 162	"	Vivian	F	26	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 37

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**
Northeastern Nevada

reservation of the **Carson Agency**

jurisdiction, as of **January 1**
(Month) (Day)

, 19 **37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**

, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
448	Austin 159	Tom	Johnnie	M	33	Shoshone	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Eureka	Nev.		Unal.
449		"	Marjory	F	34	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
450	Austin 160	"	June Rose	F	9/27/28 8	"	13/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
451	Austin 158	"	Harriet	F	2/9/32 4	"	13/16	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
N. E.		Young	Bassett	M		White		M	Head							
452	C.S. 39	"	Evelyn	F	33	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
453	C.S. 40	Otegui	Frank	M	3/1/25 11	"	1/4	S	St. Son	"			"	"		"
454	C.S. 41	"	Mary	F	1/1/27 9	"	1/4	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
3. a--Lander County																
455	Bt.Mt. 66	Blossom	Doc	M	31	Shoshone		F	M	Head	"		Lander	"		"
456	Bt.Mt. 67	"	Ida	F	10/1/06 30	"		F	M	Wife	"		"	"		"
457	Bt.Mt. 68	"	Glander	F	12/9/24 12	"		F	S	Dau.	"		"	"		"
458	Bt.Mt. 65	"	Clara	F	1/21/19 17	"	1/2	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
459	Bt.Mt. 69	"	Dan	M	9/28/28 8	"	1/2	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 38

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
460	Bt.Mt. 12	Blossom	Rene	M	27	Shoshone	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
461	Bt.Mt. 13	"	Mary	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
462	Bt.Mt. 14	"	Doris	F	7/15/31 5	"	15/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
463	Suppl. 1	"	Marion	F	3/24/34 2	"	15/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
464		"	Catherine	F	3/16/36 9/12	"	15/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
465	Bt.Mt. 63	Cavanaugh	Louis	M	27	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
466	Bt.Mt. 64	"	Millie	F	37	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
467	Bt.Mt. 86	Charlie	Lucy	F	40	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
468	Bt.Mt. 85	Johnson	Evelyn	F	3/1/14 22	"	F	S	Niece	"			"	"		"
469	C.S. 92	Dixon	George	M	30	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
470	C.S. 93	"	Lizzie	F	3/24/10 26	"	7/8	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
471	Bt.Mt. 102	"	Dolores	F	4/17/32 4	"	15/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
472		"	Louise	F	3/21/36 9/12	"	15/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 39

NON RESERVATION AREA (SHOSHONE)

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
473		Horton	Mary	F	80	Shoshone	F	Wid.	Head	Yes.			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
474	Bt.Mt. 62	Jackson	Aggie	F	57	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
475	Bt.Mt. 49	Jackson	Harlan	M	40	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
476	Bt.Mt. 50	"	Carrie	F	44	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
477	Bt.Mt. 52	"	Millard	M	1/1/18 18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
478	Bt.Mt. 53	"	Sylvia	F	1/13/20 16	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
479	Bt.Mt. 70	Jim	Sam	M	45	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
480	Bt.Mt. 71	"	Sadie	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
481	Bt.Mt. 72	"	Rose	F	5/1/15 21	"	F	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
482	Bt.Mt. 82	John	Johnnie	M	60	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
483	Bt.Mt. 83	"	Susie	F	62	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
484	Bt.Mt. 89	Leach	Ed	M	37	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
485	Bt.Mt. 90	"	Minnie	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 40

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
486	Bt.Mt. 100	Muncey	Jack	M	3/27/68 68	Shoshone	3/4	M	Head	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
487	Bt.Mt. 101	"	Annie	F	48	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
488	Bt.Mt. 108	"	Josie	F	30	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
489	Bt.Mt. 104	"	Jay	M	14	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
490	Bt.Mt. 105	"	Francis	M	12	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
491	Bt.Mt. 109	Leitch	Betty	F	8	"	15/16	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
492	Bt.Mt. 128	Tybo	Archie	M	20	"	7/8	M	Head	"			"	"		"
493	Bt.Mt. 51	"	Ellen	F	4/8/15 21	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
494	Bt.Mt. 121	Tybo	Bert	M	1/22/08 28	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
495	Bt.Mt. 122	"	Ada	F	24	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
496	Bt.Mt. 123	"	Lillian	F	5/15/31 5	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
497	Suppl. 5	"	Eileen	F	6/15/34 2	"	7/8	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
498	Bt.Mt. 115	Tybo	Jim	M	75	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
499	Bt.Mt. 116	"	Minnie	F	60	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.---Battle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 41

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
500	C.S. 204	Timoke	Doris	F	43	Shoshone	7/8	S	st. Dau.	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
501	Bt.Mt. 135	Openheim	Clifton	M	11/15/26 10	"	F.	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
502	Bt.Mt. 136	Williams	Saggie	M	1/1/06 30	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
503	Bt.Mt. 137	"	Gladys	F	9/25/07 29	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
504	Bt.Mt. 138	"	Ruby	F	9/22/28 8	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
505	Bt.Mt. 139	"	Fay	F	5/14/30 6	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
506	Bt.Mt. 140	"	Bernita	F	4/8/32 4	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
507	Suppl. 8	"	Catherine	F	11/30/34 2	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
508	Bt.Mt. 141	Woods	Dudden	M	56	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
509	Bt.Mt. 142	"	Nellie	F	55	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
510	Bt.Mt. 143	"	Willie	M	5/5/05 31	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
511	Bt.Mt. 144	"	Tom	M	28	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
512	Bt.Mt. 145	"	Evelyn	F	24	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
513	Suppl. 1234	"	Florence	F	12/31/14 22	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
514	Bt.Mt. 146	"	Carrie	F	3/14/21 15	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

Suppl.--Supplemental

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 42

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada. reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
515	Bt. Mt. 147	Woods	Virginia	F	11/12/24 12	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
516	Bt.Mt. 148	"	Lawrence	M	11/10/26 10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
517	Suppl. 9	"	Madeline	F	8/1934 8	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
3b--Lander County																
N.T.		Alverado	Bablo	M	38	Mexican		M	Head							
518	Austin 66	"	Birdie	F	38	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
519	Austin 41	Bill	Willie	M	34	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
520	Austin 42	"	Ruth	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
521	Austin 43	"	Ralph	M	7/20/29 8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
522	Austin 44	"	Elizabeth	F	7/19/33 4	"	F	S	Dau	"			"	"		"
523	"	"	Donald	M	6/9/35 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
524	"	Decker	Maggie	F	75	"	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		"
525	Bt. Mt. 22	Birchum	Bill	M	52	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
526	Bt.Mt. 23	"	Mamie	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll." Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 43

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
527	Bt. Mt. 24	Birchum	Tinnie	F	27	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
528	Bt.Mt. 25 W.R.S. 128	Millels	Hazel	F	25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
529	Bt.Mt. 26	Brady	Dollie	F	29	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
530	Bt.Mt. 27	"	Lavell	F	18	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
531	Bt.Mt. 28	"	Neva	F	14	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
532	Bt.Mt. 29	"	LeRoy	M	6	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
533		Wilson	Jessie	F	74	"	F	Wid.	Mthr-in-law	"			"	"		"
534	Austin 17	Birchum	Casey	M	25	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
535	Austin 18	"	Irene	F	23	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
536	Austin 19	"	Laverne	M	8	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
537	Austin 20	"	Calvin	M	4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
538		"	Lyda	F	3	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
539	Suppl. 3	"	Edison	M	1	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
540	Austin 16	Birchum	Richard	M	28	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
541	Austin 168	"	Annie	F	19	"	7/8	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt. Mt.--Battle Mountain

W.R.S.--Walker River Scattered

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 44

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA** reservation of the **Northeastern Nevada** **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	1970-1979			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
542	Austin 189	Snooks	Ben	M	7	Shoshone	7/8	S	Bro- in-law	Yes			Lander	Nev		Unal.
543	Austin 144	Brady	Danny	M	7/00 36	"	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
544	Austin 145	"	Louise	F	25	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
545	Austin 146	"	Donald	M	2/5/30 6	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
546	Austin 147	"	Delores	F	12/11/30 6	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
547	Austin 148	"	Marlene	F	8/30/34 2	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
548	Suppl. 3	"	Erwin	M	7/12/35 1	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
549	Austin 1	Burton	Bob	M	38	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
550	Austin 2	"	Noone	F	30	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
551	Austin 3	"	Irene	F	6/15/23 13	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
552	Austin 4	"	Bobbie	M	12/15/24 12	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
553	Austin 5	"	Amy	F	4/6/26 10	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
554	Austin 6	"	Robert	M	6/20/27 9	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
555	Austin 7	"	Rosie	F	11/14/28 8	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
556	Austin 8	"	Reenie	F	3/1/30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Suppl.—Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	15	16
557	Austin 9 Suppl.	Burton	Herbert	M	5/15/31 5	Shoshone	1/2	S	Son	Yes			Lander	Nev.			Unal.
558	1	"	Ruby	F	3/29/35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau	"	Died Oct. 18, 1937		"	"			"
559	Austin 151	Tom	Thomas	M	4/4/27 9	"	F	S	Bro-in-law	"			"	"			"
560	Austin 152	Birchum	Tilly	F	75	"	F	Wid.	Gr.Mthr	"			"	"			"
561		Decker	Clarence	M	31	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"			"
562		"	Carrie	F	23	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"			"
N.E.		Maine	Walter	M	55 ✓	White		M	Head								
563	Austin 106	"	Amy	F	38	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"			"
564	Austin 107	"	Irene	F	4/25/16 20	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"			"
565	Austin 108	"	Gladys	F	6/28/18 18	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"			"
566	Austin 109	"	Walter	M	6/28/21 15	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"			"
567	Austin 110	"	Llewellyn	M	1/28/23 13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"			"
568		"	Florine	F	3/12/36 9/12	"	3/4	S	Adopted Dau.	"			"	"			"
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 46

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
569	Austin 126	Potts	Joe	M	28	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
570	Austin 36	"	(deaf & Mable dumb)	F	30	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
571		Maine	Mary	F	7	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
572		Archberry	Johnnie	M	3	"	1/2	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
573		"	Geraldine	F	2	"	1/2	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
574	Austin 37	Rooker	Roy	M	26	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
575	Austin 38	"	Delle	F	20	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
576	Austin 39	"	Virginia	F	5/25/31	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
577	Austin 40	"	Ella	F	2/13/32	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
578	Austin 61	Gilbert	Edith	F	40	"	F	Wid.	in-law	"			"	"		"
579		"	Alfred	M	12/11/35	"	1/2	S	Broe in-law	"			"	"		"
580	Austin 163	Williamson	Topsie	F	75	"	F	S	Head	"	Died Dec. 19, 1937		"	"		"
581	Austin 164	"	Grant	M	35	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 47

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
						Sc.- Lander County										
582	Bt.Mt. 16	Blossom	Wayne	M	12/25/11 25	Paiute	7/8	M	Head	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
583	Elko 121	"	Lucille	F	2/19/17 19	Shoshone	1/2	M	Wife	"	Died Jan 18, 1937		"	"		"
584		"	Matilda	F	6/17/35 1	Sho-Paiute	11/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
585	Bt.Mt. 10	Blossom	Johnnie	M	48	Paiute	3/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
586	Bt.Mt. 11	"	Jennie	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
587	Bt.Mt. 16	"	Harvey	M	9/12/18 18	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
588	Bt.Mt. 17	"	Clarence	M	10/3/20 16	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
589	Bt.Mt. 18	"	Orene	M	12/10/23 13	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
590	Bt.Mt. 19	"	Lorene	F	10/9/28 8	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
591	Bt.Mt. 20	"	Vernie	M	9/6/30 6	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
592	Bt. Mt. 21	"	Ermine	F	2/26/32 4	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
593	C.S. 48	Bobb	Willie	M	46	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 48

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post-office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.		Borredo	Frank	M	37	White		M	Head							
594	Bt.Mt. 1	"	Ella	F	36 1/8/17	Shoshone	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
595	Bt.Mt. 2	"	Frank Jr.	M	20 4/19/19	"	5/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
596	Bt.Mt. 3	"	Louis	M	17 2/28/22	"	5/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
597	Bt.Mt. 4	"	Joe	M	14 3/17/24	"	5/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
598	Bt.Mt. 5	"	Albert	M	12 9/22/25	"	5/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
599	Bt.Mt. 6	"	Alfred	M	11 2/23/27	"	5/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
600	Bt.Mt. 7	"	Mildred	F	9 4/8/29	"	5/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
601	Bt.Mt. 8	"	Andrew	M	7 10/31/30	"	5/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
602	Bt.Mt. 9	"	"BUNNY" Raymond	M	6	"	5/16	S	Son	"			"	"		"
603		Charlie	Dan	M	60	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
604		"	Frank	M	62	"	F	M	Bro.	"	Died Dec 2, 1937		"	"		"
605	Bt.Mt. 81	Cheaney	Annie	F	64	"	F	Wd	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 49

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
606	Bt.Mt. 31	Crum	Jim	M	43	Shoshone	F	S	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	Nev.		Unal.
607	Bt.Mt. 32	"	Ray	M	16	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
608	Bt.Mt. 33	"	Charles	M	14	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
609	Bt.Mt. 34	"	Earl	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
610	Bt.Mt. 35	"	Annie	F	78	"	F	Wd.	Mthr	"	" "	"	"	"		"
611	W.R.S. 66 & 151	Donique	Eva	F	23	"	F	S	Head	Yes			Lander	"		"
612	W.R.S. 67	"	Joe, Jr.	M	7	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
613	Austin 34	Dummy	Jessie	F	38	"	F	Wid	Head	"			"	"		"
614	Austin 35	"	Bill	M	38	"	F	S	Nephew	"			"	"		"
615	Bt.Mt. 110	Fatty	Jim	M	59	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
616	Bt.Mt. 111	"	Ida	F	59	PARUTE	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
617	Elko 118	Piffero	Frank	M	22	Shoshone	1/2	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
618	Elko 119	"	Ebert	M	17	"	1/2	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.—Battle Mountain

W.R.S.—Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 50

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowles**, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
619	Austin 65	Gilbert	Maggie	F	58	Shoshone	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
620	Austin 67	"	Jennie	F	35	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
621	Austin 68	"	Ethel	F	2/14/26 10	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
622	Austin 69	"	Billie	M	2/2/29 7	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Guterrey	Feliciano	M	33	Mexican		M	Head							
623	Bt.Mt. 37	"	Inez	F	29	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
624	Bt.Mt. 38	"	Lela	F	5/27/33 3	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
625	"	"	Delores	F	2/18/35 2	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
626	"	"	Angela	F	12/1/36 1/12	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
627	Bt.Mt. 39	Hall	Charlie	M	36	"	F	M	Head	NO	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	"		"
628	Bt.Mt. 40	"	Noonie	F	36	"	F	M	Wife	"	" "	"	"	"		"
629	Bt.Mt. 42	"	Ivy	F	15	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
630	Bt.Mt. 43	"	Martha	F	10/4/23 13	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
631	Bt.Mt. 44	"	Isabelle	F	7/30/25 11	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
632	Bt.Mt. 45	"	Lawrence	M	10/14/27 9	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 51

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
633	Bt.Mt. 46	Hall	Clarence	M	3/23/29	Shoshone	F	S	Son	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	Nev.		Unal.
634	Bt.Mt. 47	"	Marjorie	F	8/6/32	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
635	Suppl. 2	"	Earl	M	3/14/34	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
636	"	"	Evenil	F	3/25/36	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
637	Bt.Mt. 48	Bealer	Annie	F	9/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
638	Elko 57	Hank	Johnnie	M	47	"	1/2	M	Head	Yes			Lander	"		"
639	Elko 58	"	Emma	F	57	PAIUTE	7/8	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
640	Austin 71	Hawie	Maggie	F	58	Shoshone	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
641	Austin 75	"	Louie	M	23	"	F	M	SON	"			"	"		"
642	Austin 73	"	Dollene	F	5/18/28	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
643	Austin 74	"	Estella	F	1/21/33	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
644	Austin 72	"	Tootsie	F	4	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
645	C.S. 119	Holley	Herbert	M	27	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
646	C.S. 120	"	Nellie	F	42	"	F	M	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	Nev.		"
										"	" "	"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

C.S.--Carson Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 52

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
647	C.S. 121	Holley	Helen	F	8/7/22 14	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	Nev.		Unal.
648	C.S. 122	"	Gladys	F	12/1/26 10	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
649	C.S. 123	"	Patricia	F	8/14/28 8	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
650	C.S. 124	"	Glen	M	3/25/30 6	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
651	C.S. 125	"	May	F	9/25/32 4	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
652		"	Phyllis	F	3/20/33 3	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
653		"	Adelbert	M	5/11/36 7/12	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
654	Austin 133	Jack	Hippiuna	F	70	"	F	Wid.	Head	Yes	Died Nov. 3, 1937		Lander	"		"
655	Austin 135	Ray	Abbie	F	12	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
656	Austin 136	"	Jean	F	10	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
657	Austin 137	"	Lee	M	3/10/31 5	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
658	Bt.Mt. 55	Jackson	Jerry	M	36	"	F	M	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	"		"
659	Bt.Mt. 56	"	Judie	F	31	"	F	M	Wife	"	" "	"	"	"		"
660	Bt.Mt. 58	"	Elizabeth	F	10/3/23 13	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
661	Bt.Mt. 59	"	Helen	F	2/23/26 10	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 53

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**

Census of the **Northeastern Nevada** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
662	Bt.Mt. 60	Jackson	Thelma	F	12/12/30 6	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	Nev.		Unal.
663		"	Jerry, Jr.	M	7/1/32 4	"	F	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
664	Suppl. 3	"	Delores	F	10/18/34 2	"	F	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
665	Austin 100	Jackson	Robert	M	39	"	3/4	M	Head	"	" "	"	"	"		"
N.E.	Austin 101	"	Lena	F	25 ✓ 2/24/30	"	F	M	Wife	"	" "	"	"	"		"
666	Austin 102	"	Mary	F	6 6/10/34	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"	" "	"	"	"		"
667		"	Ellison	M	2 4/18/36	"	7/8	S	Son	"	" "	"	"	"		"
668		"	Irene	F	8/12	"	7/8	S	Dau	"	" "	"	"	"		"
669	Bt.Mt. 61	Jackson	Sontana	M	55	"	F	S	Head	"				Idaho		"
670	Bt.Mt. 73	Jim	Henry	M	22	"	F	S	Head	"	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	Nev.		"
671	Austin 129	Jimmy	Harry	M	23	"	F	M	Head	Yes			Lander	"		"
672	Austin 130	"	Nina	F	21 6/5/32	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
673	Austin 131	"	Harrison J.	M	4	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 54

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED. Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
674	Austin 132	Jimmy	Catherine	F	1/19/34 2	Shoshone	F	S	Dau.	Yes			Lander	Nev.		Unal.
675	Bt.Mt. 77	Joaquin	William Sr.	M	56	"	1/8	M	Head	"			"	"		"
676	Bt.Mt. 78	"	Alma	F	51	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
677	Bt.Mt. 79	"	William Jr.	M	6/8/02 34	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
678	Bt.Mt. 84	Johnson	Willie	M	9/15/09 27	"	F	M	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	"		"
679	Bt.Mt. 41	"	Marie	F	17	"	F	M	Wife	"	" "	"	"	"		"
N.E.	Bt.Mt.	LaVare	Jack	M	42	White		M	Head							
680	Bt.Mt. 95	"	Mabel	F	35	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	Yes			Lander	"		"
681	Suppl. 1	"	Edith L.	F	3/2/35 1	"	3/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
682	Bt.Mt. 96	Crum	Adele	F	11	"	7/8	S	St.Daugh.	"			"	"		"
683	Bt.Mt. 87	Leach	Jim	M	64	"	F	M	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Owyhee	Elko	"		"
684	Bt.Mt. 88	"	Daisy	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	"	" "	"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 55

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI-FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
685	Bt.Mt. 107	Leach	Jimmie	M	29	Shoshone	F	M	Head	No	Western Shoshone	Wythe	Elko	Nev.		Unal.
N.E.		"	Inez	F	20	"	F	M	Wife	Yes			"	"		"
N.E.		McMaster	Fred	M	42 ✓	White		M	Head							
686	Bt.Mt. 97	"	Jessie	F	5/8/04 32	Shoshone	5/8	M	Wife	Yes			Lander	"		"
687	Bt.Mt. 98	"	Grace	F	1/26/27 9	"	5/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
688	Bt.Mt. 99	"	June	F	6/1/29 7	"	5/16	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
689	Austin 138 W.R.S. 196	Sam	Frank	M	35	"	F	Wdr	Head	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Sylva	Mike	M	46 ✓	Mexican		M.	Head	"			"	"		"
690	Bt.Mt. 112	"	Eunice	F	39	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
691	Bt.Mt. 114	"	Edna	F	2/10/18 18	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
692		"	Cecelia	F	11/22/32 6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
693	Suppl. 2	"	Loisa	F	9/28/35 1	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain

W.R.S.--Walker River Scattered

Suppl. - Supplemental

Carson Agency

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 19 37, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

A-7970

TOTAL

Bt.Mt.--Battle Mountain Suppl.--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 57

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
703	Ely 10	Charlie	Duckcreek	M	57	Shoshone	F	M	Head	Yes	Died May 12, 1937		White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
704	Ely 11	"	Mary	F	47	"	F	M	Wife	"		Died 4-25-38	"	"		"
705	Ely 12	"	Jim	M	27	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
706	Ely 23	Courtney	Annie	F	79	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
707	Ely 30	Holey	George	M	46	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
708	Ely 31	"	Mattie	F	52	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
709	Ely 34	Adams	Earnest	M	33	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
710	Ely 35	"	Ethel	F	31	"	3/4	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
711	Ely 36	"	Jimmie	M	29	"	3/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
712	Ely 38	"	Bruce	M	25	"	1/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
713	Ely 39	"	Herbert	M	23	"	1/4	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
714	Ely 48	Johnnie	Sam	M	9/15/03 33	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
715	Ely 49	"	Ruth	F	12/4/07 29	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
716	Ely 50	"	Oscar	M	7/10/27 9	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 58

Census of the **Non Reservation Shoshone Area** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
717	Ely 51	Johnnie	Catherine	F	4/30/29 7	Shoshone	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
718	Ely 52	"	Florence	F	11/14/34 2	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
719	Ely 53	"	Blaine	M	7/25/33 3	"	7/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
720		"	Laura	F	9/8/36 3/12	"	7/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
N.E.		Pacheco	Ernest	M	37	Mexican		M	Head							
721	Ely 103	"	Lyda	F	37	Shoshone		F	Wife	"			"	"		"
722	Ely 104	"	Lee	M	5/18/23 13	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
723	Ely 107	"	Ernest Jr.	M	8/10/27 9	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
724	Ely 108	"	Angeline	F	4/8/30 6	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
725	Ely 109	"	Juanita	F	6/11/32 4	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
726	Ely 105	Gonzales	Ramon	M	1/22/24 12	"	1/2	S	Step-Son	"			"	"		"
727	Ely 106	"	Mary	F	2/22/26 10	"	1/2	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
728	Ely 110	Jerry	Mollie	F	66	"		F	Aunt	"	Died 7-4-38		"	"		"
729	Ely 111	Paleface	Annie	F	55	"	1/2	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
730		Perry	Rosie	F	32	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 59

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA** reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19 **37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

Census of the <u>Northeastern Nevada</u> reservation of the _____										RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no	16
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
731	Ely 112	Martin	Johnnie	M	28	Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
732	Ely 113	"	Vernon	M	24	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
733	Ely 115	Pressy	Nathan	M	53	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
734	Ely 116	"	Maggie	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
735	Ely 124	"	Ivy	F	15	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
736	Ely 127	Riley	John	M	61	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
737	Ely 128	"	Annie	F	58	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
738	Ely 129	"	George	M	17	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
739		Swallow	George	M	72	"	F	Widr	Fthr-in-law	"			"	"		"
740		Rosevier	Mamie	F	47	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
741	Ely 131	Sam	Bob	M	21	"	F	S	Head	No			Klamath	Oregon		"
TOTAL																

Diid 5-22-38

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 60

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**
Northeastern Nevada. reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
6-7970 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
742	Ely 139	Stanton	Aggie	F	67	Shoshone	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
743	Ely 14	Cleveland	Doris	F	37	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
744	Ely 37	Adams	Marjorie	F	25	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
745	Ely 141	Stanton	Lilly	F	18	"	F	S	Gd.Dau.	"			"	"		"
746	Ely 142	"	Albertus	M	17	"	F	S	Gr.Son.	"			"	"		"
747	Ely 143	"	Judith	F	16	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
748	Ely 15	Cleveland	Betty	F	13	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
749	Ely 16	"	Leonard	M	10	"	F	S	Gr.Son	"			"	"		"
750	Suppl. 1	Adams	Gene Mary	F	2	"	F	S	Gr.Dau.	"			"	"		"
751	Ely 138	Stanton	Mary	F	65	"	F	Wid.	Sister	"			"	"		"
752	Ely 47	Stick	Frank	M	80	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
753	Ely 46	"	Jennie	F	82	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
4.b --White Pine County																
754	Ely 4	Billie	Wess	M	42	Shoshone	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
(Billie, Webb family on Page 67 & 68)																
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Suppl--Supplemental

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 61

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 1937, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
755	Ely 28	Browser	Fred	M	56	Shoshone	F	Widr	Head	No		Ibapah	Toole	Utah		Unal.
756	Ely 29	"	Buster	M	13	"	F	Rm S	Rel.	"		"	"	"		"
N.E.		Celaya	Pete	M		White		M	Head							
757	C.S. 37	"	Mary	F	26	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		"
758	C.S. 38	"	Betty	F	2/10/31 5	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
759	Ely 13	Cleveland	Buster	M	12/7/97 39	"	3/4	S	Head	"			"	"		"
760	Ely 19	Collins	Abe	M	12/18/08 28	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
761	Bishop 1205 W.R. 225	"	Della	F	7/4/12 24	Paute	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
762		"	Abe Jr.	M	2/27/36 19/12	Paute-Shoshone	1/2	M	Son	"			"	"		"
763	Ely 17	Collins	Bill	M	57	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
764	Ely 18	"	Rose	F	3/9/84 52	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
765	Ely 20	Wilson	Nina	F	3/23/10 26	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
766	Ely 21	Collins	Jim	M	2/7/15 21	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

W.R.--Walker River

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 62

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
767	Ely 22	Springer	Eldon	M	13	Shoshone	1/2	S	Rel.	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
768	Ely 24	Frank	Rosie	F	53	"	F	S	Head	No	Fort Hall	Fort Hall	Bingham	Ida.		"
769	Ely 27	Jack	Texie	M	36	"	F	S	Son	"	"	"	"	"		"
770		Jack	Nort	M	30	"	F	S	Son	"	"	"	"	"		"
771	Fallon 214	Hicks	Archie	M	32	"	F	M	Head	Yes			White Pine	"		"
772	Ely 61	"	Gladys	F	18	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
773		"	Irene	F	5/28/36 7/12	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
774	Ely 62	Lee	David	M	6/26/28 8	"	7/8	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
775	Ely 63	"	Marion	F	7/3/30 6	"	7/8	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
776	Ely 65	"	Irma D.	F	11/12/32 4	"	7/8	S	St.Dau	"			"	"		"
777	Ely 42	John	Johnnie	M	67	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
778	Ely 43	"	Amie	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
779	W.R.S. 248	Johnny	Annie	F	60	"	F	Wid.	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S.--Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 63

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	BY CENSUS ROLL				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
780	W.R.S. 248	Johnny	Virginia	F	8	Shoshone	1/2	S	Adopted Dau.	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
781	W.R.S. 250	Johnson	Bert	M	48	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
782	W.R.S. 251	"	Tessie	F	35	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
783	Suppl. 3	"	Mary	F	4/26/35 1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
784	W.R.S. 252	"	Raymond	M	22	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
785	W.R.S. 253	"	Teddy	M	11/26/18 18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
786	W.R.S. 254	Johnson	Frank	M	65	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
787	W.R.S. 255	Pars	Johnnie	M	55	"	F	S	Friend	"			"	"		"
788	Ely 54	Joseph	Orville	M	25	"	F	S	Head	NE		Ibapah	Tooele	Utah		"
789	Ely 55	"	Earl	M	8/20/11 25	"	F	S	Bro.	"		Ibapah	Tooele	"		"
790	Ely 56	"	Richard	M	3/17/18 18	"	F	S	Bro.	No		Ibapah	Tooele	Utah		"
791	Ely 57	"	Daisy	F	12/9/23 13	"	F	S	Sis.	No		Diul 3-24 38 Ibapah	Tooele	Utah		"
792	Ely 64	Lee	Lizzie	F	70	"	F	S	Head	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S.--Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 64

NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	IN RESIDENCE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
793	Ely 96	Martin	Ramona	F	20	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
794		James	Dick	M	6/7/34 2	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
795		Martin	Babe	F	2/7/35 1	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
796	Ely 69	McGill	Albert	M	53	"	F	M	Head	No		Ibapah	Tooele	Utah		"
797	Ely 70	"	Lula	F	49	"	F	M	Wife	"		"	"	"		"
798	Ely 72	"	Marine	F	15	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
799	Ely 73	"	Lucille	F	10	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
800	Ely 74	"	Dorothy	F	7	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
801	Ely 75	"	Ruth	F	3/29/32 4	"	F	S	Dau.	"		"	"	"		"
802	Ely 131 W.R.S. 279	McQueen	Mary	F	70	"	F	Wid.	Head	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		"
803	Ely 132	Stark	Alvin	M	27	"	F	S	Gr. Son	"			"	"		"
804	Ely 137	"	Mary	F	21	"	F	S	Gr. Dau.	"			"	"		"
805	Ely 84 C.S.	McQueen	Billie	M	23	"	1/2	M	Head	"			"	"		"
806	168	"	Geraldine	F	21	"	3/4	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

C.S.--Carson Scattered

W.R.S.--Walker River Scattered

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 65

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
307		Lowe	Wanda	F		Shoshone	3/4	S	St.Dau.	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
308	Ely 76	McQueen	Harry	M	38	"	1/2	S	Head	"			"	"		"
309	Ely 77	"	Marguerite	F	18	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
310	Ely 78	"	Tilford	M	15	"	1/2	S	Son	"			"	"		"
311	Ely 79	"	Josephine	F	14	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
312	Ely 80	"	Dorothy	F	10	"	1/2	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
313	Ely 86	McQueen	Louis	M	34	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
314	Ely 87	"	Tessie	F	34	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
315	Ely 88	"	Roy	M	11	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
316	Ely 89	"	Leo	M	10	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
317	Ely 90	"	Leona	F	9	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
318	Ely 91	"	Barnice	F	7	"	F	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
319	Ely 25	McQueen	Marie	F	36	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 66

Census of the NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
820	Ely 81	McQueen	Tom	M	3/1/86 50	Shoshone	1/2	Wdr	Head	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
821	Ely 85	"	Ramona	F	8/22/19 17	"	1/2	S	St.- Dau.	"			"	"		"
822	Ely 83	"	Albert	M	39	"	1/2	S	St.Son	"			"	"		"
823		"	Rosie	F	35	"	1/2	S	St.Dau.	"			"	"		"
824	Ely 144	Wheeler	Sam	M	80	"	F	S	Gr.Fthr	"			"	"		"
825	Ely 92	Nephi	Tom	M	65	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
826	Ely 93	"	Nellie	F	50	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
827	Ely 94	Nookie	Frank	M	46	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
828	Ely 95	"	Fay	F	36	"	1/2	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
829	Ely 97	"	Daisy	F	19	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
830	Ely 98	"	Evelyn	F	5/30/19 17	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
831	Ely 99	"	Lida	F	1/1/22 14	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
832	Ely 100	"	Lily	F	2/16/27 9	"	3/4	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
833	Ely 101	"	Charles	M	7/19/31 5	"	3/4	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Page 67

Census of the **NON RESERVATION SHOSHONE AREA**
Northeastern Nevada reservation of the **Carson Agency** jurisdiction, as of **January 1**, 19**37**, taken by **Alida C. Bowler**, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
834	Ely 114	Patt	Maggie	F	64	Shoshone	F	S	Head	Yes			White Pine	Nev.		Unal.
835	Ely 125	Punch	George	M	56	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
836	Ely 126	"	Josie	F	56	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
837	W.R.S. 288	Smith	Ed	M	40	"	F	M	Head	"			"	"		"
838	W.R.S. 289	"	Mollie	F	35	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
839	Ely 135	Stark	Elmer	M	1/28/13 23	"	1/4	M	Head	"			"	"		"
840	Ely 136	"	Lillian	F	3/23/13 23	"	F	M	Wife	"			"	"		"
841	Suppl. 3	"	Douglas	M	11/13/33 3	"	5/8	S	Dau.	"			"	"		"
842	"	"	Bobbie	M	6/17/35 1	"	5/8	S	Son	"			"	"		"
843	Ely 133	"	Glen	M	2/17/11 25	"	1/4	S	Bro.	"			"	"		"
844	Ely 134	Joseph	Dorothy	F	21	"	F	S	Sis-in-law	"			"	"		"
845	Ely 2	Billie	Webb	M	37	"	F	S	Head	"			"	"		"
846	Ely 3	"	Raymond	M	11/11/18 18	"	F	S	Son	"			"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

W.R.S.---Walker River Scattered

Suppl.--Supplemental

Census of the Northeastern Nevada reservation of the Carson Agency jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Lassen Indian Agency
Fallon Reservation Nevada
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (Additions)
Census Roll No 1

State NevadaReservation FallonAgency or jurisdiction Carson80835
Office of Indian Affairs
Roll 1ABirths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 and December 31, 1937 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

1936 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Vard (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
Parents/ 28 29 1	Austin	John																
	Austin	Mabel																
	Austin	Baby	1937	June	16	x		M	Palute	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
Parents 136 137 2	Hicks	Louie																
	Hicks	May																
	Hicks	Joy Shirley	1937	May	10	x		F	Shoshone	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
Parents 96 99 3	Thomas	Alec																
	Thomas, George	Winona																
	Thomas	Leona	1937	Feb.	8	x		F	Palute	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
Parents see 1-C 41	Williams	Henry																
	Williams	Nellie																
	Williams	Baby	1937	March	31	x		F	Palute	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
Parents 219 220	Williams	Henry W.									1/2 Palute							
	Williams	Any									1/2 Shoshone							
	Williams	Dolline	1937	May	10	x		F	Palute	Yes	1/2	1/2	1/2	Yes				

State Nevada Reservation Fallon Agency or jurisdiction Carson Agency

Office of Indian Affairs
Roll 18

Births Occurring Between the Dates of **prior to January 1, 1937**

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs
Rolls 3a-5b-3c

Reservation Fuller

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

[illegible]

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency

Reservation

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency		Reservation													
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
22	177	Slavin	Mellie	F	1883 1881	Paute	F	M	Wife						
23	183	Springer	Bob	M	1879 1890	Paute	F	W	Head						
24	187	Steve	John	M	1879 1871	Shoshone	F	M	Head						
25	188	Steve	Hattie	F	1883 1876	Shoshone			Wife						
26	191	Samarippa	Raymond	M	12/22/14	Paute	1/2	S	Son						
27		Samarippa	Raymond	M	12/22/24			M	Head						
28	A. R. 324		Agnes Quartz	F	10/20/17		F		Wife						

Office of Indian Affairs

[illegible]

Cason Indian Agency
H McDermitt Reservation Nevada
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (additions)
Census Roll no II

Roll 1 b
Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of **prior to Jan. 1, 1937** to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Reservation

[illegible]

Casson Indian Agency
Pyramid Lake Reservation Nevada
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (additions)
Census Roll No III

State NevadaReservation Pyramid LakeAgency or jurisdiction CarsonBirths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1937

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number of parent	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1	10	Aleck	Doris	✓	37	8	15		F	Paute				Yes	Diad 3-17-38			
2	89	Davis	Vernon	✓	37	4	8		M	"								
3	73	Davis	Clifford	✓	37	4	12		M	"								
4	145	French	Eleanora	✓	37	11	15		F	Paute-Spokane	1/2	4/4	4/4					
5	153	Garcia	Loretta	✓	37	3	3		F	Paute	1/2	4/4	3/4					
6	199	James	Daisy (Patsy)	✓	37	11	24		F	Paute-Humbus					Diad 3-15-38			
7	267	Lowery	Benjamin	✓	37	8	21		M	Paute								
8	288	Mauwee	Joanna	✓	37	11	8		F	"								
9	242	Moncado	Victoria	✓	37	11	18		F	Paute-Mex.	Mex.		1/2					
10	363	O'Neil	Ross	✓	37	8	18		M	Paute								
11	371	Paddy	Beatrice	✓	37	8	14		F	"								
12	376	Pancho	Corbett	✓	37	9	18		M	"								
13	398	Pete	Ruth	✓	37	11	4		F	"								
14	408	Rhodes	Dean	✓	37	3	1		M	"	3/4	1/2	2/8					
15	462	Shaw	Marion	✓	37	9	24		F	"	3/4	1/2	5/8					
16	469	Shenandore	Kenneth	✓	37	12	26		M	Omaha-Paute	3/4	3/4	5/4		Diad 1-20-38			
17	497	Toby	Barbara	✓	37	5	26		F	Paute								
18	521	Williams	Nita	✓	37	1	19		F	"								

Carson Indian Agency
Summit Lake Reservation Nevada
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (additions)
Census Roll No IV

2017 2018 2019

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Carson

Reservation Summit Lake

[illegible]

Garrison Indian Agency
Walker River Reservation, Nevada

January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (Additions)
Census Roll No V

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Carson

Reservation Walker River

[illegible]

Larson Indian Agency
Paiute Area Nevada
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (additions)
Census Roll No VI

80835 Roll No. 1a
Office of Indian Affairs

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

State Nevada

Reservation

Humboldt County (except Ft. McDermitt) Agency or jurisdiction Carson Agency

Carson Agency

80835 Roll No. Ia

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of **January 1, 1937 and December 31, 1937** to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction
570	Austin	Tom	(Father)								F	F					
1.	Austin	Eugene	1937	9	19	Yes		M	Paiute				F	Yes			
591	Bliss	Bliss	(Mother)								Chinaman	F					
2.	Bliss	Laura, Gene	1937	6	1	Yes		F	Paiute				1/2	Yes			
652	Oppenheim	Marjorie	(Mother)								White	F					
3.	Oppenheim	Earlene	1937	6	16	Yes		F	Paiute				1/2	Yes			
689	Donald	Pancho							Paiute		F						
680	Wasson	Eva										3/4					
4.	Pancho	Donald, Henry	1937	6	9			M					7/8	Yes			
704	Leyra	Irene	(Mother)							Mix.	F						
5.	Leyra	(Baby)	1937	5		Yes		M	Paiute			1/2					
712	Inap	Bert	(Father)								F	F					
6	Inap	Bernice	1937	11	25	Yes		F	Paiute				F				

Roll No. 1b
90966

State Nevada Reservation Pershing County Agency or jurisdiction Carson Agency Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring ~~Between the Dates of~~ prior to Jan. 1, 1937 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

State Nevada Reservation Washoe County Agency or Jurisdiction Carson AgencyBirths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, and December 31, 1937

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
761	Cypher	Cleveland									1/2	F						
12	Cypher	Adele	1937	May	14			F	Palute				3/4					
782	Harrington	Inez										F						
13	Harrington (Cooper)	Doris	1937	Nov.	15			F	Palute				?		(Father said to be a Jack Cooper)			
788	Hickley	Lydia																
14	Hickley	Roger	1937	July	12			M	Pinute						(Father said to be B. Townsend)			
847	Ochiho	Tom									Palute	Washoe						
15	Ochiho	Alvena	1937	April	8			7	Palute & Washoe		F	F	F					

Casson Indian Agency
Northeastern Shoshone Area Nevada
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (additions)
Census Roll No VII

Roll 1 A

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Vard (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
460	Blossom	Rene																
461	"	Mary																
1	"	Myron	1937	8	24	Yes	No	M	Sho-Pai ute	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
582	Blossom	Wayne																
583	"	Lucille																
2	"	Hazel	1937	1	18	Yes	No	F	Sho-Paiute	No	F	F	F	Yes				
492	Tybo	Archie																
493	"	Ellen																
3	"	Archie Jr.	1937	7	1	Yes	No	M	Shoshone	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				
494	Tybo	Bert																
495	"	Ada																
4	"	Joan	1937	6	6	Yes	No	F	Shoshone	Yes	F	F	F	Yes				

Office of Indian Affairs

State Nevada Reservation Austin and Welsh Ranch Agency or Jurisdiction Carson

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1938 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Vard (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.)
549	Burton	Bob															
550	"	Nona Hall															
1	"	Pearl	1937	May	18			F	Shoshone				F				
	Charley	Eva Johnson															
2	"	No Name	1937	Dec.	18			M	"				F				
561	Decker	Clarence															
562	"	Carrie															
3	"	Sarah Louise	1937	May	21			F	"				F				
	Frank	Harry															
	"	Eva Dick															
4	"	Avory	1937	Oct.	24			M	"				F				
514	Booker	Roy Bill															
515	"	Delle															
5	"	Jeanette Ruth	1937	Dec.	20			F	"				1/2				

State Nevada Reservation Non Reservation Shoshone Agency or jurisdiction Northeastern Nevada Carson Agency Office of Indian Affairs Roll 1 A

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1937 and Dec. 31, 1937 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	
714	Johnnie	Sam									4/4						
715	"	Ruth										3/4					
14 1	"	LaVern	✓ 1937	Oct.	10	Yes		F	Shoshone	Yes			7/8	Yes			
	Calaya	Pete									0						
757	"	Mary										4/4					
15 2	"	Mary Margaret	1937	Jan.	24	Yes		F	"	No			1/2	yes			
760	Gollins	Abe									2/4						
761	"	Della										Pat.					
16 3	"	Floyd	✓ 1937	Aug.	27	Yes		M	Pat. Shoshone - P. parent	No			2/4	Yes			3 male 5 females Counted as Shoshone
771	Hicks	Archie									4/4						
772	"	Gladys										7/8	11/16	Yes			
17 4	"	Frankie Grace	1937	Sept.	11	Yes		F	Shoshone				11/16	Yes			
843	Stark	Glen									1/4						
18 5	"	Delane	✓ 1937	Sept.	21	Yes		F	"	No		5/8	7/16	Yes			
3	Carson	Willie									3/4						
4	"	Josie										4/4					
19 6	"	Thomas Dixon	✓ 1937	Oct.	12	Yes		M	"	Yes			7/8	Yes			
10	Couchum	John									4/4						
11	"	Josephine										3/4					
20 7	"	William	✓ 1937	Jan.	21	Yes		M	"	Yes			7/8	Yes			
53	Johnson	Albert									4/4						
54	"	Judy										3/4					
21 8	"	Katherine Ruth	✓ 1937	Dec.		Yes		F	"	Yes			7/8	Yes			

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Elsewhere (off Res.)	Jurisdiction
77	Malotte	Charlie									2/4						
78	"	Tina										4/4					
9	"	Margaret Charlotte	1937	July	6	Yes		F	Shoshone	Yes			3/4				
145	Moon	Bert									4/4						
146	"	Ethyl										4/4					
10	"	Rose Marie	1937	Jan.	29	Yes		F	"	Yes			4/4	Yes			
152	Mose	Alfred									7/8						
153	"	Dorine										3/4					
11	"	Florine	1937	July	18	Yes		F	"	No			13/16	Yes			
173	Timoke	Frank									3/4						
174	"	Theresa										3/4					
17	"	Buster	1937	Oct.	24	Yes		M	"	No			3/4	Yes			
												</					

80835

Office of Indian Affairs

Roll 1 B

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1937 and Dec. 31, 1937 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Roll No.
I-b

Reservation _____ Northeastern Area

Agency or jurisdiction Carson Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring ~~Between the Dates of~~

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Cason Indian Agency
Southern Shoshone Area Nevada
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (Additions)
Census Roll No VIII

State Nevada Reservation Nonreservation Shoshone Agency or jurisdiction Southern Nevada - Carson Agency

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence				
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	Elsewhere (off Res.)
93	Thomas	Ed						M	Shoshone					Yes					
1.	"	Betty Ann	1937	Oct.	17			F	Shoshone <i>Paiute</i>		F	F	Full	"					
243	Blackeye	Ta bootsy							Shoshone					Yes					
2/	"	Henry	1937	Unknown	Unknown	Yes		M	Shoshone		F	F	F	Yes					
276	Charles	Cleveland							Shoshone										
3.	"	Gerald Burton ✓	1937	Dec.	31			M	Shoshone		F	F	F	Yes					
399	Jackson	Walter							Shoshone										
4.	"	Andrew	1937	Sept.	4			M	Shoshone		3/4	F	7/8	Yes					
259	Brigham	Herbert							Shoshone										
5.	"	Blanche ✓	1937	Sept.	3			F	Shoshone		F	F	F	Yes					
333	Frank	Harry							Shoshone										
6.	"	Avery ✓	1937	Oct.	24			M	Shoshone		F	F	F	Yes					
352	Johnnie George	Johnnie							Shoshone										
7.	George	Lawrence ✓	1937	April	10			M	Shoshone		F	F	F	Yes					
395	Jackson	Bob							Shoshone										
8.	"	Roland	1937	Aug.	1			M	Shoshone		F	F	F	Yes					

Total 7m
6f

Shoshone 7m - 5f
Chester 0m - 1f

6m
2f

Total 7m
6fShoshone 7m - 5f
Cherokee 0m - 1f6m
2f

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1938 to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

17M
4 J

Larson Indian Agency
Washoe Area Nevada
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (Additions)
Census Roll No IX

State Nevada Reservation Washoe Area Agency or jurisdiction Carson Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 and December 31, 1937

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

1936 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
Washoe	20	Henry	John	1917				M	Washoe		3/4							
		"	Effie Salamin	1919	Aug.	7		F	"									
1		"	Jeanette Rasmussen	1937	Nov.	19	Yes	F	"									
90		Jim	Willie	1891				M	Washoe		F							
91		"	Ada Howard	1908				F	"			F						
2		"	Baby girl	1937	Dec.	24	Yes	F	"				F					
127		Smokey	Buntington	1910				M	Washoe		5/8							
128		"	Helene Miller	1918	Aug.	27		F	"			1/2						
3		"	Marlene	1937			Yes	F	"				9/16					
158		Wade	Cecil	1910	AUG.	27		M	Washoe		F							
159		"	Nancy Pitts	1939	April	16		F	"			F						
4		"	Boy	1937	Nov.	22	Yes	M	"				F					
H.E.		Prudensiano	FERMIN	1895				M	Filipino									
327		"	Lucia	1911				F	Painte			1/2						
5		"	Anita	1937	May	27	Yes	F	"				1/4					
347		Snocks	Memo	1908				M	WASHOE		F							
348		"	Isabelle	1909				F	"			F						
6		"	Sandra	1937	March	21	Yes	F	"				F					

Painte - 1-0-14
Washoe - 5-1-4

Painte - 1-0-1-4
Washoe - 5-1-4

Casson Indian Agency
St Independence Reservation, Calif
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 1 (additions)
Census Roll No X

80835
Roll 1 A
Office of Indian Affairs

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

80835
Roll 1 B
Office of Indian Affairs

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs
Roll 1 C

Agency Carson

Reservation	Ft. Independence
-------------	------------------

[illegible]

Tarson Indian Agency
Inyo County California
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No. 1 (additions)
Census Roll No. XI

State California Reservation Moapa Inyo Co Agency or jurisdiction Carson Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still-births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
185	Harrison	Sam	1937								F	F						
1.	"	Phyllis	1937	July	23	Yes		F	Paute				F	Yes			Bishop	Calif.
N.E.	McKellips	Carl									White	1/2						
2.	"	John Weisser	1937	Aug.	19	Yes		M	Paute				1/4	"			"	"
3.	"	Dean Darius	1937	Aug.	20	Yes		M	"				1/4	"			"	"
98	Thompson	Fred									F	F						
4.	"	Luella	1937	Aug.	21	Yes		F	Shoshone				F	"			Furnace Creek	"
401	Bellas	Ned									3/4	1/2						
5.	"	Marie	1937	Sept.	5	Yes		F	Shoshone				7/8	"			Lone Pine	"
109	Joaquin	Lola (Mother)									1/2	1/2						
6.	"	Helen Beverly	1937	Sept.	9	Yes		F	Shoshone				1/2	"			Darwin	"
-	Kellner	Frank Jr.									1/2	1/2						
7.	"	Shirley Mae	1937	Sept.	25	Yes		F	Shoshone				1/2	"				
244	Shaw	David									F	F						
8.	"	Leonard George	1937	Dec.	13	Yes		M	Paute				F				Bishop	"

Total
6 males
10 females

Paintes
6 males
5 females

Shoshone
0 males
5 females

State CaliforniaReservation Nonreservation, Inyo CoAgency or jurisdiction Carson

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 - December 31, 1937

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Ward (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office
751	Spratt	Lawrence									F	F					Lone Pine
9.	"	Harriet Charlotte	1937	Apr.	4	Yes		F	Paute				F	Yes			
N.E.	Wilder	Paul Jacob, Sr.									1/2	1/2					Independence
10.	"	Paul Jacob, Jr.	1937	Mar.	14	Yes		M	Paute				1/2	Yes			
156	VanHatten	Marjorie									F	1/2					Sunland
11.	"	Dinah Lee	1937	Feb.	13	Yes		F	Paute				3/4	Yes			
719	Sepsey	Mitt	1937								F	F		Yes			Bishop
12.	"	Theodore	1937	Mar.	9	Yes		M	Paute				F		Died Jan 24, 1938		
171	Dewey	Sampson									1/2	1/2		Yes			Bishop
13.	"	Lawrence	1937	June	16	Yes		M	Paute				1/2				
668	Parson	Walter									F	F		Yes			Bishop
14.	"	Dolores Claudette	1937	June	26	Yes		F	Paute				F				
19	Chico	Andrew									F	F					Darwin
15.	"	Frances Ann	1937	June	28	Yes		F	Shoshone				F				
337	Turner	Tom	-1								F	F					Bishop
16.	"	Ruth	1937	July	12	Yes		F					F				

Carson Indian Agency
Mono County California
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No. 1 (additions)
Census Book No. XII

80835

Office of Indian Affairs

ROLL 1 A

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

1929 Census Roll Number	Name		Date of birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Vard (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child		At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
															Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
330	Sturgeon	James L.									I							
59		Elsie Brazzonovitch										I						
		Abris ✓	1937	July	28			F	Painte				I					
425	Andrews	Eddie									I							
		Dorothy Turner										I						
		Uma ✓	1937	Dec.	30			F	Painte				I					
317	Saulque	John																
318		Gladys								I								
		Baby ✓	1937					F	Painte		I		I					

80835

ROLL 1B

to Parents, Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs 10

Reservation Mono County Calif.

[illegible]

Carson Indian Agency
Alpine County California
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No. 1 (additions)
Census Book No XIII

New Roll - 1st rec'd
this office

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Dec 31 1937

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of Sept. 24, 1937, taken by Alida C. Dowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Washoe 195		Anthony	John	M	52 4-11-88	Washoe	4/4	M	head	yes		Markleeville	Alpine	Calif.	yes	File.
196		"	May	F	48 8-28-10	"	4/4	M	wife	"		"	"	"		unal.
197		"	Frances	F	26 10-19-12	"	4/4	S	dau.	no	Sacramento	Oakland	Alameda	"		unal
198		"	Carmelita	F	24 4-24-19	"	4/4	S	dau.	yes		Markleeville	Alpine	"		unal
200		"	Gonie	M	17 1-17-23	"	4/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		unal
201		"	Ernie	M	13 8-28-26	"	4/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
202		"	Ninga	F	10	"	4/4	S	dau.	"		"	"	"		"
203		"	Rena	F	8	"	4/4	S	dau.	"		"	"	"		"
204		"	Madeline	F	4 8- -33	"	4/4	S	dau.	"		"	"	"		"
205		"	Alfreda	F	3 1-10-23	"	4/4	S	dau.	"		"	"	"		"
206		Snooks,	Harlan	M	13 8-23-20	"	4/4	S	grson.	"		"	"	"		"
207		Antohny,	Elizabeth	F	17	"	4/4	S	grdau.	"		"	"	"		"
1	1	Bagley,	Thuney	F	4-12-59 78	"	4/4	wid.	head	"		Woodfords	"	"		"
2	2	"	Isela	M	4-12-95 42	"	4/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
3	3	"	Ott(ARrt)	M	4-12-85 52	"	4/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL					1											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

page 2.

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of Sept. 24, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME.	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
4	4	Bagley,	Barnice	F	4-16-1918	Washoe	4/4	S	head	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	CALIF.		unal.
5	5	"McDonald	Daniel	M	8-12-32	"		S	son	"		"	"	"		"
6	6	Bagley	Adele	F	5-11-36	"		S	dau	"		"	"	"		"
212		Barber	Tom	M	51	"	4/4	M	head	"		"	"	"		Secto. 618
214		"	Nettie George	F	50	"	4/4	M	wife	"		"	"	"		Pine. 681
215		"	Amy	F	26	"	4/4	S	dau	"		"	"	"		unal.
216		"	Palma	F	24	"	4/4	S	dau.	no	Mission Riverside	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	"		unal.
217		"	Sylvia	F	22	"	4/4	S	dau.	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	"		"
7	7	Franklin,	Amaryllis	F	5-35 2	"	4/4	S	dau. Amy	"		"	"	"		"
8	8	Christensen	Mary	F	4-17-84 53	"	4/4	wid.	head	"		"	"	"		unal.
9	9	Shaw,	Jennie	F	4-17-74 63	"	4/4	wid.	sunt	"		"	"	"		"
10	10	Cohn,	Simon	M	4-15-54 83	"	4/4	wid	head	"		"	"	"		Secto. 22
11	11	Ann	Mary	F	4-15-51 86	"	4/4	wid.	sister	"		"	"	"		unal.
12	12	Eobb	Elsie	F	4-12-93 44	"	4/4	grniece		"		"	"	"		unal.
TOTAL					2											

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

page 3

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of SEPT. 24, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
												Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NE		Crawford	Jack	M		White		M	head					Ky.		
13	13	"	Pearl ANTHONY F	F	9-11-07 30	Washoe	4/4	M	wife	no				"		unal.
Mono 97		Cornbread	Dunie	M	44	"	4/4	M	head	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	Calif.		unal.
98		"	Enie	F	43	"	4/4	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
99		"	Donald	M	13	"	4/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
100		"	Gillis	M	11	"	4/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
101		"	Marie	F	15	"	4/4	S	da.	no	Sacramento	San Francisco	San Francisco	"		"
102		Washoe	Dora	F	21	"	4/4	S	stdau.	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	"		"
14	14	Dick,	Jerry	M	4-11-92 45	"	4/4	M	head	"		Hope Valley	"	"		"
15	15	"	Birdie	F	4-11-94 43	"	4/4	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
16	16	Dutchy,	Emory	M	4-10-95 42	"	4/4	M	head	"		Woodfords	"	"		"
17	17	"	Mattie	F	4-10-93 44	"	4/4	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
18	18	"	Edgar	M	10-10-27 9	"	4/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

page 4

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Gerson jurisdiction, as of Sept. 24, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Washoe 227		Curtis	James	M	33	Washoe	F	sep.	head	yes		Reno	Washoe	Nev.		unal.
NE Washoe 245	—	Ellis	Tom	M	33	White		M	head							
246		"	Mabelline	F	27	Washoe	F	M	wife	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	Calif.		unal.
247		"	Perial	M	25	"	1/2	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
248		"	Louretta	F	4	"	1/2	S	dau	"		"	"	"		"
		"	Lerial	M	1	"	1/2		son	"		"	"	"		"
Washoe 262		George,	Frank	M	26	"	4/4	M	head	"		"	"	"		"
263		"	Margie Washoe	F	33	"	4/4	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
264		"	Genobie	F	5	"	4/4	S	dau.	"		"	"	"		"
265		"		M	3	"	4/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
266		"	Ramona	F	2	"	4/4	S	dau	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

page 5

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of Sept. 24, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12 Post office	13 County	14 State	15	16
Washoe 267		George	James	M	10-15-92 44	Washoe	F	M	head	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	Calif.		Pine. 295
268		"	Verna Sally	F	34	"	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		unal.
269		Sally	Salina	F	4-19-28 8	"	F	S	stdau	"		"	"	"		"
272		George	Reginald	M	8	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
270		"	Shirley	F	4	"	"	S	dau	"		"	"	"		"
Washoe 76		James	Ben	M	68	"	F	M	head	"		"	"	"		unal.
77		"	Maggie	F	58	"	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		Pine. 292
19	19	James	Conner	M	4-12-96 41	"	F	M	head	"		"	"	"		unal.
20	20	"	Mae John	F	4-12-99 38	"	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
21	21	"	Lester	M	2-17-15 22	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
22	22	"	Milton	M	9-26-26 11	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
23	23	"	Rodney	M	1-13-33 4	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
Washoe 271		Johnson	Jennie	F	61	"	F	wid.	head	"		"	"	"		unal.
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

page 6

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of Sept. 24, 1937 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
24	24	Joe,	Mose(Moose)	M	4-11-87 50	Washoe	F	M	head	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	CALIF.		unal.
25	25	"	Mandy	F	4-11-93 44	"	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
26	26	"	Edward	M	6-1-22 15	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
27	27	"	Lehee	M	6-1-23 14	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
28	28	"	Nelson	M	6-1-26 9	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
29	29	John	Caesar	M	4-15-83 54	"	F	M	head	"		"	"	"		"
30	30	"	Wallie Bagley	F	4-15-86 51	"	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
31	31	"	Archie	M	8-15-08 29	"	F	S	son	no	Sacramento	Stockton		"		"
32	32	"	Lester	M	7-4-11 26	"	F	S	son	yes		Woodfords	"	"		"
33	33	"	Bert	M	4-15-23 13	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
34	34	"	Mereda	F	9-15-27 10	"	F	S	dau	"		"	"	"		"
35	35	"	Fern	F	9	"	F	S	dau.	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

page 7

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of Sept 24, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
												Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
36	36	(molly's Pete)														
		John	Jake	M	46	Washoe	F	M	head	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	CALIF.		Sacto. 15
37	37	"	Tillie	F	46	"	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		unsl.
38	38	"	Cecil	M	21	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
39	39	"	Barton	M	4-3-19 18	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
40	40	Howard	Laura	F	26	"	F	M	dau.	"		"	"	"		"
41	41	Dick	Alvina	F	27	"	F	S	stdau.	"		"	"	"		"
42	42	Miller	Ed	M	4-17-94 43	"	F	M	head	no	Sacramento	Doyle	Lassen	"		"
43	43	"	Leta	F	4-16-00 37	"	F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"		"
44	44	"	Edwin	M	12-10-21 15	"	F	S	son	"	"	"	"	"		"
45	45	"	Juanita	F	4-5-25 12	"	F	S	dau.	"	"	"	"	"		"
NE	—	Payne	Frank	M		White		M	head							
46	46	"	Hazel Phillips	F	19	Washoe	1/2	M	wife	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of Sept. 24, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
47	47	Pete, (Dick)	Hanson	M	4-10-03 34	Washoe	F	M	head	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	Calif.		unal.
48	48	"	Winnie Joe	Curtis	38	"	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
Washoe 228		Curtis	Roland	M	3-2-20 17	"	F	S	stson	"		"	"	"		"
229		"	Myrtle	F	12-22-25 11	"	F	S	stdau	"		"	"	"		"
230		"	Jeanette	F	3-13-28 9	"	F	S	stdau	"		"	"	"		"
231		"	Lawrence	M	4-28-31 6	"	F	S	stson	"		"	"	"		"
49	49	Simpson(Miller)	Hattie Joe	F	4-15-55 82	"	F		wid. mo-in-law	"		"	"	"		Sacto. 18
50	50	Miller,	Leeman	M	4-10-04 33	"	F	S	Rel.	"		"	"	"		unal.
51	51	John	Raymond	M	11	"	F	S	neph.	"		"	"	"		"
52	52	Pete (Dick)	Winnie Joe	F	4-11-07 30	"	F		sep. head	"		"	"	"		"
53	53	"	Otto	M	4-22-21 16	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
54	54	"	Doran	M	8-11-23 14	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

page 9

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of Sept. 24, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MARI- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE						
												Yes or no	Name	Post office			County	State
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
55	55	Rube	Ed	M	4-12-77 60	Washoe	F	M	head	yes		Woodfords	Alpine	Calif.		unal.		
56	56	"	Minnie	F	4-12-87 50	"	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"		
57	57	Bender	Daisy	F	4-12-59 79	"	F		wid. mo-in-law	"		"	"	"		"		
Washoe 354		Sally	Tom	M	4-15-90 47	"	F		sep. head	"		"	"	"		Pine. 248		
355		"	Theodore	M	4-1-23 14	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		unal.		
356		"	Bertha	F	4-1-26 11	"	F	S	da.	"		"	"	"		"		
357		"	Flora	F	4-18-28 9	"	F	S	da.	"		"	"	"		"		
358		"	Eva	F	10-1-31 5	"	F	S	da.	"		"	"	"		"		
359		"	Albert	M	12-30-33 3	"	F	S	son	"		"	"	"		"		
Washoe 571		Stone	Raymond	M	11-19-12 24	Paute	F	M	head	"		Carson City	Ormsby	Nev.		"		
Washoe 199		"	Evalina Anthony	F	12-15-14 22	Washoe	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"		
TOTAL																		

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

page 10

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of Sept. 24, 1933 taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARI-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no	
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Washoe 361		Snooks	Jackson	M	9-20-99 37	Washoe	F	M	head	yes		Markleeville	Alpine	Calif		ural.
362		"	Agnes Anthony		2-5-05 31	"	1/2	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
363		"	Elmer	M	11-11-24 12	"	3/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
364		"	Flora	F	1-22-26 11	"	3/4	S	dau	"		"	"	"		"
365		"	Norman	M	9-22-28 9	"	3/4	S	son	"		"	"	"		"
366		"	Anna Rose	F	9-13-33 4	"	3/4	S	dau	"		"	"	"		"
Washoe 367		Snooks	Memo	M	8-15-08 29	"	F	M	head	"		"	"	"		"
368		"	Isabelle		9-4-26 27	"	F	M	wife	"		"	"	"		"
369		Wyatt	Laverne	F	11-6-30 11	"	F	S	stdau	"		"	"	"		"
370		Snooks	Berrita	F	11-1-33 6	"	"	S	dau	"		"	"	"		"
371		"	Thelma	F	4-10-34 3	"	F	S	dau.	"		"	"	"		"
Washoe 166		Wade	Dick	L	4-10-08 73	"	F	wid head	"			Woodford	"	"		Pine 251
Washoe 372		Teacot	Bessie Waden	F	6-8-28 29	"	F	sep. dau	"			"	"	"		ural.
58 58		"	Beatrice	F	9	"	F	grdau	"			"	"	"		"
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Census of the Alpine County reservation of the Carson jurisdiction, as of Sept. 24, 1937, taken by Alida C. Bowler, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

[illegible]

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Lassen Indian Agency
Fallon Reservation Nevada

1938

January 1, 1938 Census 1938.

Roll No 2 (Districts)

Census Roll No I

(A) (C-3) District

These names removed
from 1937 census roll.
4-18-38 S.S.

Supplement X

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER**TOTAL.**

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Carson Indian Agency
St McDermitt Reservation Nevada
1938 January 1, 1938 Census
1938 Roll No 2 (Deductions)
Census Roll No II
(A), (B) (C) 3

These names removed
from 1937 census roll.
4-18-38 S.H.

State Nevada

Reservation Ft. McDermittAgency or jurisdiction Carson

Roll 2 b

90967

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of **prior to January 1, 1937**

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

[illegible]

Jason Indian Agency
Pyramid Lake Reservation Nevada
1938
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 2 (Deductions) 1938
Census Roll No III
(A)

These names removed
from 1937 census roll.
4-18-38 S.F.

Reservation Pyramid Lake

Agency or jurisdiction Carson

90967

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of

Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and **each** previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Elsewhere (off Res.) Post Office State
1	1937	148	French	Cornelius Jr.	37	2	10	10 mo.	M	Painte-Spokane		3/4	Pneumonia			
2		144	Frazier	William	37	7	20	79	M	Painte		4/4	Senility			
3		186	Ice	Nasby	37	3	27	78	M							
4		230	Jim	Robert	37	6	25	5	M				Natural Causes			
5		231	Jim	Lorraine	37	9	11	3	F				Natural Causes			
6		287	Mauwer	Abraham	37	4	15	87	M				Pneumonia			
7		302	Mauwee	Annie	37	4	21	81	F							
8		DBE	Melendez	Irene	37	2	14	8 mo.	F	Max.-Painte		1/2				
9		233	Overall	Joe	37	4	19	83	M	Painte		4/4				
10		123 119	Pete	Mike	37	8	1	31	M			4/4	Accident	Auto Wreck		
11		381	Pancho	John	37	7	28	67	M			4/4	Senility			
12		386	Pancho	Margie	37	6		5	F			4/4				
13		239	Taylor	Helen	37	10	27	48	F			4/4	Alcoholism			
14		47	Winnemucca	Buna	37	3	21	75	F			4/4	Senility			
15		DBE	Williams	Nita	37	1	30	11 da.	F			4/4				
15-8-7																

Reservation Pyramid LakeAgency or jurisdiction Carson

Doc 1 2 B

90967

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of

prior to Jan. 1, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Carrizo Indian Agency
Summit Lake Reservation Nevada
January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No 2 (Deletions) 1938
Census Roll No IV

(A)

These names removed
from 1937 census roll.
4-18-38 S.F.

Carson Indian Agency
 Walker River Reservation Nevada
 1938 January 1, 1938 Census 1938
 Roll No 2 (Deductions)
 Census Roll No V

(A) + (C) $\frac{1}{2}$
 3-

Roll 3 (a) about 1/2 removed

These names removed
 from 1937 census roll.
 4-18-78 S.A.

Roll No. 2c
Office of Indian Affairs

Reservation Walker River

[illegible]

Roll II C (3)
Office of Indian Affairs

Roll II C (3)
Office of Indian Affairs

Reservation Walker River

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Roll 3

Office of Indian Affairs

3a

Agency		Reservation Walker River													
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	N. E.	Aguilar	Alfred	M	6-4-97	Spanish		S	head						
		Aguilar	Alfred	M	6-4-97	Spanish		Wd	head		Sacramento	San Francisco			
1		Aguilar	Alfred, Jr.	M	6-12-16	Paute	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	yes					
		Aguilar	Alfred, Jr.	M	6-12-16	Paute	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	no	Sacramento	San Francisco			
		Aguilar	Ralph	M	2-13-17	Paute	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	yes					
2		Aguilar	Ralph	M	2-13-17	Paute	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	no	Sacramento	San Francisco			
		Aguilar	Marian	F	6-22-21	Paute	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	da.	yes					
3		Aguilar	Marian	F	6-22-21	Paute	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	da.	no	Sacramento	San Francisco			
		Aguilar	Robert	M	4-12-23	Paute	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	yes					
4		Aguilar	Robert	M	4-12-23	Paute	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	no	Sacramento	San Francisco			
	N. E.	Freeman	Herman	M	21	Mission	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	head	no	Carson	Mineral			
		Freeman	Herman	M	21	Mission	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	head	yes					
		Freeman	Pauline	F	27	Sioux	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	wife	no	Carson	Mineral			
5		Freeman	Pauline	F	27	Sioux	$\frac{1}{2}$	M	wife	no	Mission				
		Freeman	Herman, Jr.	M	3-5-36	Paute-Mission	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	yes					
6		Freeman	Herman, Jr.	M	3-5-36	Paute-Mission	$\frac{1}{2}$	S	son	no	Mission				

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

3a

Agency		Carson		Reservation												Walker River	
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence							
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere					
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
	243	Johnson	Walter	M	28	Pai-Sho	3/4	S	son	yes							
7		Johnson	Walter	M	28	Pai-Sho	3/4	S	son	no	Mission	Riverside					
	271	Kingston	Richard	M	26	Paute	1/2	M	head	yes							
8		Kingston	Richard	M	26	Paute	1/2	M	head	no	Fort Hall						
		Kingston	Dorothy	F	18	Paute	3/4	M	wife	no	Carson						
9		Kingston	Dorothy	F	18	Paute	3/4	M	wife	no	Fort Hall						
		Kingston	Charley	M	125	Paute	1/2	S	bro.	yes							
10		Kingston	Charley	M	1925	Paute	1/2	S	bro.	no	Fort Hall						
	351	Quinn	John	M	34	Paute	4/4	M	head	yes							
11		Quinn	John	M	34	Paute	4/4	S	head	no	Sacramento						
	455	Williams	Clarence	M	20	Paute	3/4	S	son	yes							
12		Williams	Clarence	M	20	Paute	3/4	M	head	no	Colorado River						
N. E.		Williams	Charlotte Owl	F		Cherokee	4/4	M	wife	no	Colorado River						

Crow Indian Agency
Pawnee Area Nevada

1938 January 1, 1938 Census 1938
1938

Roll No 2 (Deductions)
Census Roll No VI

(A)

These names removed
from 1937 census roll.
4-18-38 S.F.

State Nevada Reservation Humboldt County (except Ft. McDermitt) Agency or jurisdiction Carson Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of **January 1, 1937 and Dec. 31, 1937** of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

State Nevada Reservation Humboldt County (except Ft McDermitt) Agency or jurisdiction Carson Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring ~~Between the Dates of~~ Prior to January 1, 1937 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Lyon County

Agency or jurisdiction

Carson Agency

90967

Roll No. 2a

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, and Dec.31, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

[illegible]

State NevadaReservation Washoe CountyAgency or jurisdiction Carson Agency

90967 Roll No. 2a

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1, and December 31, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
17	1937	748	Carson	Sadie	✓	1937	Oct.		48	F	Washoe		F	Dysentery	Yes		
18		749	Carson	Raymond	✓	"			23	M	Washoe		F	Gunshot	Stewart		
19		785	Mc Louie	Annie	✓	1937			68	F	Paiute		F		Yes		
20		797	Houten	Mildred	✓	1937	May	17	2	F	"		F	Pneumonia	Yes		
21		882	Downington	Nick	✓	1937	May	12	60	M	"		F				
22		896	Tondy	Willie Nellie	✓	1937			58	M	Washoe		F		Stewart		
23		900	Howard (Peters)	George	✓	1937	May	16	46	M	"		F	Pul. Hbr.			
24		910	Karas (Wheeler)	Lola	✓	1937			31	F	Paiute		F		Stewart		
25		919	Bryant	Sarah		1937	(spring)		44	F	Paiute		F				
26	"	939	Mike	Billy		1937	Dec.		14	M	Shoshone		F	T. B.	Calif?		
27	s	1006	Wheeler	Bill	✓	1937	Feb.	4	83	M	Washoe		F	Hyp. Pneumonia			
			N/E.	Gonzales	Manuel	1938	Feb.				Mexican		(husband)				

Lusson Indian Agency
Northeastern Shoshone Area Nevada
1938
January 1, 1938 Census 1938
Roll No 2 (Deductions)
Census Roll No VII
(A)

These names removed
from 1937 census roll.
4-18-38 S.A.

State Nevada Reservation Non Reservation Shoshone Agency or jurisdiction Northeastern Nevada Carson Agency Office of Indian Affairs. Roll 2 A
Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1 and Dec. 31, 1937 of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction
Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Carson Indian Agency
 Southern Shoshone Area, Nevada
 1933 January 1, 1938 Census
 Roll No 2 (Deletions) 1938
 Census Roll No VIII

These names removed
 from 1937 Census roll.
 4-19-38. S.H.

State Nevada Reservation Non-reservation Shoshone Agency or jurisdiction Southern Area -- Carson Agency Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring ~~Between the Dates of~~ prior to Jan. 1, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

[illegible]

Shoshones
1 male
3 Females

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency		Person		Reservation		Southern Shoshone Area									
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Jurisdiction		Residence		Elsewhere	
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	524	Pete	Martha	F		Shoshone	F	S	Dau.		/				
1		(No child by this name)													
	25	Miller	Irene	F	1920	Paiute	F	S	Dau.	(Duplication of # 13)					
2	13	"	"	F	1920	"	F	S	Niece						
	9	Shaw	Margaret	F	1922	Shoshone	7/8	S	St. Dau.	(Duplication of # 41)					
3	41	"	"			"	1/2		Niece						
	427	Johnnie	Willie	M	1905	Paiute	1/2	M	Head	(Duplication of 270)					
4	270	Cart	Willie	M	1905	Shoshone	F	M							
	428	Johnnie	Mary	F	1911	Shoshone	F	M	Wife	(Duplication of # 271)					
5	271	Cart	Mary	F	1907	"	F	M							
	429	Johnnie	Marguerite	F	1930	Pia-Shoshone	3/4	S	Dau.	(Duplication of #272)					
6	272	Cart	"	F	1930	" - "	F	S	Dau.						

Total
5 male
9 female
Paiute
3 m
5 f
Shoshone
2 m
4 f

1m - 5 f

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Carson

Reservation Southern Shoshone Area

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	430	Johnnie	Pearson	M	1932	Pia-Shoshone	3/4	S	Son	(Duplication of #273)					
7	273	Cart	"	M	"	"	F								
	431	Johnnie	Evalina	F	1933	Shoshone	3/4	S	Dau.	(Duplication of #274)					
8	274	Cart	"	F	"	"	F	S	Dau.						
	432	Johnnie	"(Son)	M	1936	"	3/4	S	Son	(Duplication of #275)					
9	275	Cart	"	M	1935	"	F	S	Son						
	424	John	Carrie	F		Palute	F	S	Dau.	(Duplication of #49)					
10	49	Pete	"			"	F	M	Wife						
	671	Jimmy	Harry	M	1913	Shoshone	F	M	Head	(Duplication of #389)				Hander	Nev.
11	389	Jimmy	"	M	1913	"	F	M	Head					Nye	Nev.

371
27

Roll No. 2c

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Carson Agency

Southern Shoshone Area

[illegible]

Carson Indian Agency
 Washoe Area Nevada
 1938 January 1, 1938 Census 1938
 Roll No 2 (deductions)
 Census Roll No IX

(A) + (C)₃ - Duplication

These names removed
 from 1937 census roll.
 4-20-38 S.S.

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency

Carson Indian

Washoe Area, Nevada

[illegible]

Larson Indian Agency
 Ft Independence Reservation Calif
 1938 January 1, 1938 Census
 Roll No. 2 (deductions)
 Census Roll No X
 (A)

These names removed
 from 1937 census roll.
 4-20-38 S.A.

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

26

Reservation Ft. Independence

[illegible]

Larson Indian Agency
Inyo County California
1938 January 1, 1938 Census
Roll No. 2 (Deductions) 1938 1938
Census Book No XI
(A)

These names removed
from the census roll.
4-20-38 S.S.

San Juan Indian Agency
Mono County California
January 1, 1938 Census 1938
Roll No 2 (Deductions)
Census Book No. XII

(A)

These names removed
from the 1937 census Roll.
4-20-38 S.S.

State California

Reservation Non-reservation

Agency or jurisdiction Mono County-Carson Agency

Office of Indian Affairs.

Roll 2a

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of **January 1, 1937 and December 31, 1937**

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on Last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office
1937	85	Charlie	Young ✓	1937	June	17	68	M	Piute		Full	Myocardial Degeneration	Yes			
1937	149	Fred	Palmeto	1937			76	M	Shoshone		Full	?	Yes			
1937	387	Washington	Ema ✓	1937	Dec.	2	59	F	Paiute		Full	Lobar Pneumonia	Yes			
1937	224	Lummerd	Daisy ✓	1937	July	12	35	F	Paiute		Full	Auto accident	yes	see below	4-27-38	

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - RESERVATION - FALLON

I. (a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1938.

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

I. (a)/ Births.

Agency Carson

Reservation Fallon

[illegible]

CARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939 CensusNEVADA - RESERVATION - FALLON

II. (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1938. *Recorded on Census Roll - wj.*

1939
✓

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939 CensusNEVADA - RESERVATION - FT. McDERMITT

I. (a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1938.

No. I (a)

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency

Carson Indian Agency

Reservation

Fort Mc Dermitt

[illegible]

CARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939 Census

II. (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1938

NEVADA - RESERVATION - FT. MCDERMOTT*Rec'd*
Recorded on
Census Roll
*W.S.*1939
✓

0627

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - RESERVATION - FT. McDERMITT

III. (c) Other changes and corrections.

No. III Transfer or Adjustment Roll
SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

Office of Indian Affairs

III (c) Corrections & Adjustments.

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Reservation

Fort McDermitt

Agency Carson

[illegible]

1939
B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - RESERVATION - PYRAMID LAKE

I. (a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1938.

January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs

I. (a) Live Births.

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Carson

Reservation

Pyramid Lake

[illegible]

CARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939 CensusNEVADA - RESERVATION - PYRAMID LAKE*Recorded on
Census Rolls
WJ*1939
WJ

II. (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1938.

See Roll III #251- should be deducted from C.R. if notified

II. (a). Deaths.

State Nevada Reservation Pyramid Lake Agency or jurisdiction Carson Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1938, and Jan. 1, 1939

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. 1 If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and Census Roll must cover same date as Death Roll.														Residence			
Number on last Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction		Elsewhere (off Res.)	
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day								Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1937	14	Aleck	Lloyd	1938	6	3 10	46	M	Paute		4/4	Infection	Yes				
1937 Suppl.	1	Aleck	Doris Marie	1938	3	17 18	1	F	"		"	Pneumonia	"				
1937	54	Calico	Carrie	1938	8	3	14	F	"		"	T. B.	"				
1937	DBE	Calico	Levan	1938	12	9	6 mo.	M	"		"	Pneumonia	"				
1937	103	Dodd	Ida	1938	4	5	42	F	"		"	T. B.	"				
1937	78	Davis	Norman	1938	8	12	2	M	"		"	T. B.	"				
1937	111	Dunn	Emma	1938	10	19	67	F	"		"	Typhoid	"				
1937	182	Holbrook	Charlie	1938	4	6	64	M	"		"	Heart	"				
1937	180	Holbrook	Billie	1938	9	14	66	M	"		"	Heart	"				
1937 Suppl.	6	James	Patsy	1938	3	15	5 mo.	F	"		"	Pneumonia	"				
1937	232	Jim	Clifford	1938	10	--	2	M	"		"	Typhoid	"				
1937	243	Kaye	Margaret	1938	7	22 13	18	F	"		"	T. B.	"				
1937	DBE	Little	Mida Fletcher	1938	10 9	14	8 mo.	F	"		"	--	"				
1937	270	Mallory	Dave	1938	2	2	31	M	"		"	Killed by train.	"				
1937	DEB	Mitchell	Rose	1938	6	21	1 da.	F	"		"	--	"				
1937	344	Northrup	Maggie	1938	3	3 7	64	F	"		"	Pneumonia	"				
1937	DBE	Natches	(Baby)	1938	9	20	9 da.	F	"		"	--	"				
1937	332	Pete	Carmelita	1938	3	2	1	F	"		3/4	Drowned	"				
1937	447	Sampson	Ellen	1938	3	4	1	F	"		4/4	Pneumonia	"				
1937	Suppl. 16	Skenandore	Kenneth Louis	1938	1	20	1 mo.	M.	"		3/4	--	"				

20-8-12

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - RESERVATION - PYRAMID LAKE

III. (c) Other changes and corrections.

see deduction

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III. (c) Other changes.

Reservation Pyramid Lake

Agency Carson

[illegible]

CARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939 CensusNEVADA - RESERVATION - SUMMIT LAKE*Recorded on
census rolls
W.S.*

II. (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1938.

1939
✓

0.637.

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - RESERVATION - WALKER RIVER

I. Addition roll.

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938⁹

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

I. (a). Live Births.

Reservation Walker River

Agency Carson

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

I. (b) Live Births previous to Jan. 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Reservation

Walker River

Agency

Carson

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937⁸ Census Roll)

I. (c). (2) Omissions.

Agency

Carson

Reservation

Walker River

[illegible]

0641

1939
5

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - RESERVATION - WALKER RIVER

II. Deduction Roll.

*Recorded on
Census Roll
1939*

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

II (c), (3) Deduction Roll, Duplications.

Agency Carson

Reservation

Walker River

[illegible]

0644

1939

B

Carson Indian Agency

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - RESERVATION - WALKER RIVER

III. Other changes.

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III, (a) Transfer or Adjustment Roll.

Agency Carson

Reservation

Walker River

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	19	Andrews	Irene	F	1913	Paiute	3/4	S	Head	Yes		Mineral			
	19	Thacker	Irene	F	1913	Paiute	3/4	M	Wife	No	Western Shoshone		Owyhee	Elko	Nevada
	N. E.	Freeman	Herman	M	1918	Mission	1/2	M	Head	Yes					
	"	Freeman	Herman	M	1918	Mission	1/2	M	Head	No	Racone Res.		Valley Center		Calif.
	N. E.	Freeman	Pauline	F	1912	Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No	Mission				
	"	Freeman	Pauline	F	1912	Sioux	1/2	M	Wife	No	Racone Res.		Valley Center		Calif.
	160	Freeman	Herman, Jr.	M	3/5/36	Paiute-Mission	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
	160	Freeman	Herman, Jr.	M	3/5/36	Paiute-Mission	1/2	S	Son	No	Racone Res.		Valley Center		Calif.
	Suppl. 3	Freeman	Patricia Ann	F	4/24/37	Paiute-Mission	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes					
	" "	Freeman	Patricia Ann	F	4/24/37	Paiute-Mission	1/2	S	Dau.	No.	Racone Res.		Valley Center		Calif.
	N. E.	Pierce	Frank	M	1900	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	No			Loyalton		Calif.
	"	Pierce	"	M	1900	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes					
	"	Pierce	Rachel	F	1911	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	No			"		"
	"	Pierce	Rachel	F	1911	Washoe	4/4	M	Wife	Yes					

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III. (a) Cont.

Agency Carson

Reservation Walker River

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III. (c), Transfer or Adjustment Roll.

Agency **Carson**

Reservation

Walker River

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III, (c), Transfer or Adjustment Roll (Cont)

Agency Carson

Reservation Walker River

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	113	Darrough	Jimmie	M	53	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes		Mineral			
	113	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	(113 - 118, inc., moved to Reese River, Yomba Res.)				
	119	Decker	Bud	M	36	Shoshone	1/2	M	Head	Yes		Mineral			
	119	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	(119 to 127, inc., moved to Reese River, Yomba Res.)				
	128	Decker	Tom	M	38	Shoshone	4/4	S	Head	Yes		Mineral			
	128	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No.	(128 to 130, inc., moved to Reese River, Yomba Res.)				
	138	Ellison	Charley	M	72	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Mineral			
	138	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	(138 and 139 moved to Fallon)			Churchill	
	145	Quartz	Richard	M	20	Paiute	"	S	Nephew	Yes					
	320	"	"	M	20	"	"	"	Stepson	"	(To be added to Billy Miller.)				

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (c) Cont.

Agency Carson

Reservation Walker River

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	165	Bobb	Willie	M	29	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Mineral			
	165	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	Head	No	Separated from wife and moved to Reese River.)				
	220	Hooper	Art	M	45	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Mineral			
	220	"	"	M	45	"	"	"	"	No.	(220-230 inc., moved to Reese River, Yomba Res.)				
	232	Jackson	Maggie	F	56	Shoshone	4/4	M	Wife	Yes		Mineral			
	"	"	"	F	"	"	"	S	Head	(Husband died and/ ^{she} moved to Reese River, Yomba Res.)					
	N. E.	Garcia	Lucy Pete	F	24	Paiute	4/4	M	Wife	Yes		Lyon			
	242	Johnson	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Mineral (Married Harry Johnson)			
	16	John	Rosie	F	60	Paiute	4/4	S	Aunt	Yes		Mineral			
	"	"	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	No		Mono County	Mono Lake		Calif.

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (c) Cont.

Agency Carson

Reservation

Walker River

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	290	Martinez	Della	F	18	Paiute	4/4	S	Dau.	Yes		Mineral			
	"	Williams	"	"	"	"	"	M	Wife	"		"			
	297	McCann	Ed	M	41	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	"		"			
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	(297 to 304, inc., moved to Smith Valley)		Lyoh		
	324	Miller	Agnes	F	19	Paiute	3/4	S	Dau.	"		Mineral			
	324	Sammaripa	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wife	"		"			
	371	Scott	Marsden	M	30	Paiute	4/4	M	Head	"		"			
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	"		" (Divorced from 372)			
	399	Jones	Ethel	F	24	Paiute	4/4	S	Cousin	"		"			
	"	Morgan	"	"	"	"	"	M	Wife	No	Pyramid Lake		Nixon	Washoe	Nevada

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (c). Cont.

Agency Carson

Reservation Walker River

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence						
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere				
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	446	Williams	Henry	M	50	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Mineral				
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No (446 to 453, incl., moved to Fallon)						
	466	Williams	Willie	M	64	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Mineral				
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No (466 to 468, incl., moved to Reese River.)						
	N. E.	Whitefeather	Lucious	M	60	Cherokee	1/2	M	Head	Yes		Mineral				
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No (N. E. and 468 moved to Fallon, where they are allotted.)						
	None	Moose	Willis	M	25	Paute	4/4	M	Head	Yes		Mineral				
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No (In company with wife and two children moved to Walker River from Fallon.)						
	Paute 416	Whistler	James	M	44	Paute	4/4	S	Head	Yes		Lyon				
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No. (With Paute 412 and 414 moved from Yerington to Schurz.)						

0652

1939

3

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

CALIFORNIA - RESERVATION - FT. INDEPENDENCE.

I. (a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1938.

Office of Indian Affairs

January 1, 1938

I. (a) Live Births.

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Carson Agency

Reservation Fort Independence

[illegible]

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

CALIFORNIA - RESERVATION - FT. INDEPENDENCE.

*Recorded on
census rolls
10/1/39*

1939
✓

II. (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1938

0656

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

CALIFORNIA - NONRESERVATION - INYO COUNTY.

I. (a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1938.

Office of Indian Affairs

January 1, 1938

I. (a) Live Births

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Carson

Reservation	Invo County

[illegible]

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

CALIFORNIA - NONRESERVATION - INYO COUNTY.

*Recorded in
Census Rolls
WJ.*

1939

K

II. (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1938.

0660

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

CALIFORNIA - NONRESERVATION - MONO COUNTY.

I. (c) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1938.

January 1, 1938

I. (a). Live Births.

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Reservation	Mono County

Agency Carson Agency

[illegible]

1939
DCARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939 CensusCALIFORNIA - NONRESERVATION - MONO COUNTY.

II. (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1938.

*Recorded on
census Rolls
wy*

0664

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

CALIFORNIA - NONRESERVATION - MONO COUNTY.

III. (c) Other changes and corrections.

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Reservation Mono County

[illegible]

0666

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

CALIFORNIA - NONRESERVATION - INYO COUNTY.

III. (c) Other changes and corrections.

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III. (c) Other Changes.

Agency Carson

Reservation

Inyo County[illegible]

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939 CensusNEVADA - NONRESERVATION - PAIUTE AREA.I. (a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1938.

+ Other Additions

Cumulative 26-12-14
Receipt 5-0-5
add Paiute

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (a) Live Births.

Reservation Paiute Area (Churchill County)

Agency Carson

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

I (a) Live Births.

Agency Carson

Reservation

Paiute Area (Humboldt County)

[illegible]

January 1, 1938

(Lyon County)

Agency Carson

Reservation Paiute Area (Lyon County)

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

I. (a) Births.

Agency Carson

Reservation

Palute Area (Pershing County)

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

I (a) Births
Agency Carson

Reservation Paute Area (Washoe County)

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLI

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

I (b) Births not reported previously.

Agency Carson

Reservation Paiute Area (Lyon County)

[illegible]

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

JANUARY 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION - PAIUTE AREA.

II. (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1938.

& prior to 1938.

*Recorded on
census rolls
wjt*

1939
P

*Cur
wjt*

II (A) Deaths.

State (Carson) Nevada

Reservation

Churchill County

Agency or jurisdiction Carson

- Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1939

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above.

The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.^{1/}

If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths

[illegible]

II (a) Deaths.

State Nevada

Reservation Paiute Area (Humboldt County)

Agency or jurisdiction Carson

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1938 and Jan. 1, 1939

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.^{1/} If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]

II (a) Deaths
State Nevada

Reservation Paiute Area (Lyon County)

Agency or jurisdiction Carson

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1939

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.^{1/} If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]

II. (b) Deaths not reported.
State Nevada

Reservation Palute Area (Lyon County)

Agency or jurisdiction Carson

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of Previous to Jan. 1, 1938

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.^{1/} If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

										Residence		
										At jurisdic-	At another	Elsewhere (off Res.)

[illegible]

0682

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION - PAIUTE AREA.

III. (c) Other changes and corrections.

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

III (c) Transfer or adjustment Roll.

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Carson

Reservation **Paiute Area (Humboldt County)**

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937⁸ Census Roll)

III (c) Corrections and Adjustments.

Agency Carson

Reservation

Balute Area (Lyon County)[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (c). Adjustments.

Agenciarson

Reservation

Painte Area (Pershing County)[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (c) Adjustments.

Agency Carson

Reservation

Paute Area (Washoe County)

[illegible]

0687

1939

B

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION - SHOSHONE AREA, NORTHEASTERN.

I. Addition Roll.

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

I. (a) Live Births.

Agency Carson

Reservation

Northeastern Shoshone Area (Elko County)

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

I (b) Births not reported previously.

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency

Carson

Reservation Northeastern Shoshone (Elko County)

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938 /

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

I (b) Births previous, but not reported.

Agency Carson

ReservationNortheastern Shoshone (Lander County)

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

I (b) Births not previously reported.

Agency Carson

Reservation **Northeastern Shoshone (White Pine County)**

[illegible]

1939
2CARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939, CensusNEVADA - NONRESERVATION - SHOSHONE AREA, NORTHEASTERN.*Recorded by
Census Roll
W.S.*

II. Deduction Roll.

II. (a) Deaths
State Carson Reservation Northeastern Shoshone (Elko County) Agency or jurisdiction Carson Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1938 and Jan. 1, 1939

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.^{1/} If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]

1939

6

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION - SHOSHONE AREA, NORTHEASTERN.

III. Other changes.

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (a) Change in Residence.

Reservation

Northeastern Shoshone (Elko County)

Agency Carson

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
										Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	N. E.	Harney	Lola	F	34	Shoshone	4/4	S	Head	No	Carson	Elko			
	?	Harney	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	(Moved back to Owyhee accompanied by two daughters.)				
Owyhee Census	257	Harney	Flora	F	3/10/23	Shoshone	3/4	"	Sister-in- law	No	Carson	Elko			
	Southern Sho. 595	Williams	Theodore	M	12/22/19	Shoshone	2/4	M	Head	Yes	(Moved from Nye County to Wells, Nevada.)				
	Paiute Area 646	Magiera	Elverine Murphy	F	2/28/17	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	Yes	(Elverine Murphy moved from Lovelock to Elko.)				
	Paiute Area 616	Antelope	Frances Murphy	F	11/19/19	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	Yes	(Frances Murphy moved from Lovelock to Deeth.)				
	295	Pabowana	Lucile	F	9/26/23	Shoshone	?	S	Daughter	No	(Moved from Washiki, Utah.		Wells	Elko	Nev.
	295	"	Benson	M	10/5/26	Shoshone	?	S	Son	"	"	"	"	"	"
	N. E.	Pabowana	Jim	M	?	Shoshone	?	M	Head	?	(Moved from Washiki, Utah to Wells, Nevada.)				
	"	"	Bessie	F	"	"	"	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (a) Change in Residence.
Agency Carson

Reservation

Northeastern Shoshone (Elko County)

Suppl Roll number	Last Census - Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
	320	Thompson	Manie	F	?	Shoshone	?	Widow	Mother	No	(Came from Utah here.)				
	311	Tenoke	Jack	M	1900	Shoshone	4/4	M	Head	Yes					
		Timoke	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	(Moved from Elko to Wells accompanied by his wife, Tillie.)				
	315	Jim	Arthur	M	1915	Shoshone	4/4	S	Step-son	Yes					
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	(Moved to Reno, Nevada.)				
	316	Murphy	Hazel	F	1936	Shoshone	4/4	S	Step-dau.	"					
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	(Moved from Elko to Reno.)				
	N. E.	Moore	Lewis	M	5/7/15	Miami	2/4	M	Head	No	Quapaw Agency		Elko	Elko	Nev.
	819	McQueen	Marie	F	36	Shoshone	4/4	S	Head	Yes			White Pine		
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Goshute Agency		Ibapaw	Tosele	Utah

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (c) Corrections & Adjustments/

Reservation Northeastern Shoshone (Elko County)

Agency Carson

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Where enrolled	Another (Name)							County	Post Office	County	State		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	144	Long	Flossie	F	9/13/16	Shoshone	4/4	S	Niece	Yes					
	196	"	Flossie	"	"	"	"	"	Step-dau.	"	(Belongs in Bullcreek family.)				
	186	Austin	Case	M	45	Shoshone	1/2	S	Son	"					
		"	Casey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
	N. E.	Flores	Cruze	M	?	White		M	Head						
		"	La Cruz, Sr.		?	Mexican		"	"				Carlin	Elko	Nevada
	226	Flores	Cruze, Jr.	M	12/29/32	Shoshone	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
	"	"	La Cruz, Jr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
	N. E.	Hill	Vivian	F	7/28/15	Joshua & Crow	1/2	M	Wife	No	?				
		Dudley	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
	N. E.	Hill	George	M	1/3/34	"	1/4	S	Son	"					
		"	" , Jr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
	N. E.	"	Charles	"	6/16/08	"	"	S	"	"					
		McIntyre	Charles Frank	"	"	"	1/2	S	Br.-in-law	"					

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1935

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (c) Corrections & Adjustments.

Agency Carson

Reservation Northeastern Shoshone (Elko Colony)

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mari- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
										Jurisdiction		Elsewhere			
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Another (Name)	County	Post Office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	272	Jones	Ida	F	8/29/19	Shoshone	4/4	S	Dau.	Yes					
		Williams	"	F	"	"	"	M	Wife	"	(Married Theodore Williams.)				
	283	Pete	Wess	M	21	Shoshone	4/4	S	Son	"					
		"	Wesley Stanley	"	3/11/15	"	"	M	Head	"					
	343	Brady	Eva	F	36	Shoshone	3/4	S	Head	"		Eureka			
	302	Piffro	"	F	"	"	"	M	Wife	"		Elko			
	447	Tom	Vivian	F	10/5/12	Shoshone	7/8	S	Dau.	"		Eureka			
		Moore	"	"	"	"	"	M	Wife	"		Elko	(Married Lewis Moore.)		
	Paiute Area 646	Murphy	Elverina	F	2/28/17	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	"		Pershing			
		Magiera	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Elko			
	Paiute Area 616	Murphy	Frances	F	11/19/19	Shoshone	3/4	M	Wife	"		Pershing			
		Antelope	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Elko			

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937⁴ Census Roll)

III (c) Corrections & Adjustments.

Agency

Carson

Reservation Northeastern Shoshone (Eureka, County)

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (c) Adjustment Roll.

Agency

Carson

Reservation

Northeastern Shoshone (Lander County)

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

III (c) Corrections & Adjustments.

Reservation Northeastern Shoshone (White Pine County)

Agency Carson

[illegible]

1939

3

CARSON INDIAN AGENCY

January 1, 1939 Census

NEVADA - NONRESERVATION - WASHOE AREA.

I. (a) Live Births occurring during the calendar year 1938.

Office of Indian Affairs

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

I. (a) Live Births

Agency Carson

Reservation **Washoe Area including Alpine County.**

[illegible]

1939
✓CARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939 CensusNEVADA - NONRESERVATION - WASHOE AREA*Recorded on
census rolls
with*

II. (a) Deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, during the calendar year 1938.

4 other deductions.

II. (a) Deaths.

State Nevada & California Reservation Washoe Area Including Alpine County Agency or jurisdiction Carson Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1939

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. ¹/₁₂ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

[illegible]

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938⁹

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

II. (c) (2). Illegal or wrongful enrollment.

Reservation	Washoe Area
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

Agency Carson

[illegible]

1939

3

CARSON INDIAN AGENCYJanuary 1, 1939 CensusNEVADA - NONRESERVATION - WASHOE AREA.

III. (III (c). Other changes and corrections.

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938⁹

(List only additions to the 1937⁸ Census Roll)

Agency **Carson**

Reservation Washoe area including Alpine County.

[illegible]

MICROCOPY

595

ROLL

21

